

Letter

330

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Vijay ji,

Dated... 20/2/2007

I have not written for Hind Samachar group of papers. I am also aware that you are perhaps annoyed with me. Even then, I hope you will not mind this letter.

Enclosed is a photocopy of an article (in Urdu) by Shameem Faizi, Editor of Urdu "Hayat". I think this journal is not an official organ of the C.P.I. - although Shameem Faizi is also the Editor of the C.P.I. Weekly New Age (English).

I think it is a very good article and it can be a good weapon to strengthen secularism not only amongst non-Muslims but all including Hindus & Sikhs.

Kindly see if it can be printed in Hind Samachar group of papers - preferably in coordination & simultaneously with Naukar Zamana. I am writing to its chief Editor Comrade Jagjit Singh Anand also.

With Regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated..... 16/12/2007

Dear Cawade Anshiji,

I have been thinking of writing to you since long but did not want to disturb you during your election campaign - hoping & expecting you would win, although I had heard of your opinion to the contrary. We felt that both surprised and worried about the attack on one of your public meetings during the election campaign. Who were who did the committed this nefarious & dirty deed! Any way what are the prospects of your victory!

2. I am enclosing herewith a cutting from # N2 of 16-2-2007 about Mansa. Its headlines says that there was heavy voting and women turned up for voting in equal numbers. This was a big positive vote feature. According to media, this is true of whole of Punjab.

As regards heavy turn up of women voters. This is v. good. However, very heavy & over-all voting figures are being doubted by some experts. Implication is the fear that there artificial inflation by some kind of clever rigging/trick. I am keen to know what is your experience - not only in relation to your own constituency but to in relation to Bhatnada, Mansa, etc-etc.

One more point. On the day of polling so even in the Amritsar City & also in ASR West constituency, it was discovered that some streets enmass were not there in the voters' lists. Any experience of this type in your part of Punjab including Bhatnada, Mansa, etc? Please do reply when you have the time AND IN ENGLISH.

How is dear Dajit and the rest of the family. Love from both of us for the rest of your SPD.

o/c

Also what are money played with? Please have?

# ਵੋਟਾਂ ਦੀ ਫੀਸਦੀ ਸਭ ਤੋਂ ਵੱਧ ਜ਼ਿਲ੍ਹਾ ਮਾਨਸਾ 'ਚ ਰਹੀ

Write in English

N216/207

## ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ਾਂ ਨੇ ਵੀ ਬਰਾਬਰ ਦੀਆਂ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਪਾਈਆਂ

ਮਾਨਸਾ, 15 ਫਰਵਰੀ (ਵਿਸ਼ਵ ਵਾਰਤਾ)-ਭਾਰੀ ਮਤਦਾਨ ਪੱਖੀ ਜ਼ਿਲ੍ਹਾ ਮਾਨਸਾ ਇਸ ਵਾਰ ਵਿੱਚ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਸਭ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ ਪਹਿਲੇ ਸਥਾਨ 'ਤੇ ਰਿਹਾ। 2002 ਦੀਆਂ ਵਿਧਾਨ ਸਭਾ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ 72 ਪ੍ਰਤੀਸ਼ਤ ਦੇ ਮੁਕਾਬਲੇ ਇਸ ਵਾਰ ਜ਼ਿਲ੍ਹੇ ਵਿੱਚ 85.47 ਪ੍ਰਤੀਸ਼ਤ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਪਈਆਂ। ਕੁੱਲ 5.46 ਲੱਖ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ 4.66 ਲੱਖ ਨੇ ਆਪਣੇ ਵੋਟ ਦੇ ਹੱਕ ਦਾ ਇਸਤੇਮਾਲ ਕੀਤਾ। ਇਹੀ ਰੁਝਾਨ ਜ਼ਿਲ੍ਹੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਪੈਂਦੇ ਸਾਰੇ ਚਾਰੇ ਵਿਧਾਨ ਸਭਾ ਹਲਕਿਆਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਵੇਖਣ ਨੂੰ ਮਿਲਿਆ।

ਜ਼ਿਲ੍ਹਾ ਚੋਣ ਅਫ਼ਸਰ ਸ੍ਰੀ ਖੁਸ਼ੀ ਰਾਮ ਪਾਸੋਂ ਪੱਤਰਬਾਰ ਨੇ ਹਾਸਲ ਕੀਤੇ ਅੰਕੜਿਆਂ ਅਨੁਸਾਰ ਹਲਕਾ ਜੋਗਾ ਵਿੱਚ 1.29 ਲੱਖ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ 1.09 ਲੱਖ ਨੇ ਵੋਟ ਪਰਚੀ ਦਾ ਇਸਤੇਮਾਲ ਕੀਤਾ, ਜੋ ਕਿ 85.14 ਪ੍ਰਤੀਸ਼ਤ ਬਣਦਾ ਹੈ। ਇਸੇ ਤਰ੍ਹਾਂ ਸਰਦੂਲਗੜ੍ਹ ਹਲਕੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਵੋਟਰ ਟਰਨ ਆਉਣ ਸਭ ਤੋਂ ਵੱਧ ਭਾਵ 89.20 ਪ੍ਰਤੀਸ਼ਤ ਰਿਹਾ, ਭਾਵ 1.33 ਲੱਖ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ 1.18 ਲੱਖ ਮਤਦਾਤਾ ਵੋਟਰ ਕੇਂਦਰਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਪਹੁੰਚੇ। ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ 56 ਹਜ਼ਾਰ ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ਾਂ ਵੀ ਸ਼ਾਮਲ ਸਨ, ਜੋ ਕਿ ਮਰਦਾਂ ਤੋਂ ਸਿਰਫ ਛੇ ਹਜ਼ਾਰ ਹੀ ਘੱਟ ਰਹੀਆਂ। ਖਰਾਬ ਮੌਸਮ ਤੇ ਬਾਰਸ਼ ਦੇ ਝਾਵਜੂਦ ਏਨੀਆਂ ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ਾਂ ਦਾ ਆਪਣੇ ਵੋਟ ਅਧਿਕਾਰ ਲਈ ਪਹੁੰਚਣਾ ਵੀ ਇੱਕ ਨੋਟ ਕਰਨਯੋਗ ਰਾਜਸੀ ਵਰਤਾਰਾ ਰਿਹਾ।

ਮਾਨਸਾ ਹਲਕੇ ਦੇ ਡੇਢ ਲੱਖ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ 1.22 ਲੱਖ ਵੋਟ ਪਾਉਣ ਆਏ ਜੋ ਕੁੱਲ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਦਾ 81.39 ਪ੍ਰਤੀਸ਼ਤ

ਬਣਦਾ ਹੈ। ਉੱਪਰ ਬੁਢਲਾਡਾ ਹਲਕੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਵੀ 1.34 ਲੱਖ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ 1.16 ਲੱਖ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਭੁਗਤੀਆਂ, ਜਿਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ 62 ਹਜ਼ਾਰ ਮਰਦ ਅਤੇ 54 ਹਜ਼ਾਰ ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ ਸਨ। ਇੰਨੀ ਉੱਚੀ ਵੋਟ ਪ੍ਰਤੀਸ਼ਤ ਸੱਚਮੁੱਚ ਹੀ ਉਮੀਦਵਾਰਾਂ ਤੇ ਮਾਹਿਰਾਂ ਦੇ ਅਨੁਮਾਨ ਤੋਂ ਬਹੁਤ ਵੱਧ ਰਹੀ। ਇੱਕ ਪਾਸੇ ਜਿੱਥੇ ਲੋਕਾਂ ਦੀ ਰਾਜਸੀ ਚੇਤਨਤਾ ਨੂੰ ਵਰਗਾਉਂਦੀ ਹੈ, ਉੱਥੇ ਫਸਵੇਂ ਮੁਕਾਬਲੇ ਹੋਣ ਕਾਰਨ ਉਮੀਦਵਾਰਾਂ ਦੇ ਸਮਰਥਕਾਂ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਲਾਏ ਜ਼ੋਰ ਨੂੰ ਵੀ ਸਿੱਧ ਕਰਦੀ ਹੈ। ਏਨੇ ਚੰਗੇ ਅਤੇ ਹੋਰਾਨੀਜਨਕ ਮਤਦਾਨ ਤੋਂ ਆਮ ਲੋਕ ਵੀ ਹੇਰਾਨ ਹਨ।

ਸਭ ਤੋਂ ਹੇਰਾਨੀ ਵਾਲੀ ਗੱਲ ਇਹ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਇਹ ਭਾਰੀ ਮਤਦਾਨ ਸਵੇਰ ਸਮੇਂ ਬਾਰਸ਼ ਕਾਰਨ ਦਿਨ ਦੇ ਪਿਛਲੇ ਅੱਧ ਦੌਰਾਨ ਹੋਇਆ। ਬਾਰਸ਼ ਰੁਕਦਿਆਂ ਹੀ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਮਤਦਾਨ ਕੇਂਦਰਾਂ ਉੱਪਰ ਲੰਮੀਆਂ ਕਤਾਰਾਂ ਲਗਾਤਾਰ ਲੱਗੀਆਂ ਰਹੀਆਂ ਅਤੇ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਬਹੁਤ ਤੇਜ਼ੀ ਨਾਲ ਭੁਗਤੀਆਂ। ਸ਼ਾਇਦ ਹੀ ਕੋਈ ਵੋਟਿੰਗ ਮਸ਼ੀਨ ਅੱਧੇ ਦਿਨ ਤੋਂ ਪਿੱਛੋਂ ਇੱਕ ਮਿੰਟ ਲਈ ਵੀ ਵਿਹਲੀ ਰਹੀ ਹੋਵੇ। ਇਸ ਭਾਰੀ ਮਤਦਾਨ ਤੋਂ ਅਕਾਲੀ ਹਲਕੇ ਬਹੁਤ ਖੁਸ਼ ਹਨ ਅਤੇ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦਾ ਕਹਿਣਾ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਪੇਂਡੂ ਖੇਤਰਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਮਤਦਾਨ ਜ਼ਿਆਦਾ ਹੋਇਆ ਹੈ, ਜੋ ਕਿ ਰਵਾਇਤੀ ਤੌਰ 'ਤੇ ਪਾਰਟੀ ਦਾ ਗੜ੍ਹ ਹੈ। ਦੂਜੇ ਪਾਸੇ ਕਾਗਰਸੀ ਕਹਿ ਰਹੇ ਹਨ ਕਿ ਭਾਰੀ ਮਤਦਾਨ ਦਾ ਕਾਰਨ ਸਰਸਾ ਡੇਰੇ ਦੇ ਪੰਮੀਆਂ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇ ਪੱਖ ਵਿੱਚ ਜ਼ੋਰ

ਨਾਲ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਪਵਾਉਣਾ ਹੈ। ਫੈਸਲਾ ਭਾਵੇਂ 27 ਫਰਵਰੀ ਨੂੰ ਹੀ ਸਾਹਮਣੇ ਆਵੇਗਾ, ਪਰ ਆਪਣੀ-ਆਪਣੀ ਥਾਂ ਲੱਗਭੱਗ ਹਰ ਪਾਰਟੀ ਸੰਤੁਸ਼ਟ ਵਿਖਾਈ ਦੇ ਰਹੀ ਹੈ।

ਇਸ ਜ਼ਿਲ੍ਹੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਇੱਕ ਵਿਸ਼ੇਸ਼ ਨੋਟ ਕਰਨਯੋਗ ਵਰਤਾਰਾ ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ਾਂ ਦਾ ਸਿਆਸੀ ਮਾਮਲੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਖੁੱਲ੍ਹ ਕੇ ਹਿੱਸਾ ਲੈਣਾ ਵੀ ਰਿਹਾ। 2.47 ਲੱਖ ਮਰਦਾਂ ਦੇ ਮੁਕਾਬਲੇ 2.19 ਲੱਖ ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ਾਂ ਵੀ ਘਰੇਲੂ ਕੰਮਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਛੱਡ ਕੇ ਬਾਰਸ਼ ਦੀ ਪ੍ਰਵਾਹ ਨਾ ਕਰਦੇ ਹੋਏ ਵੋਟ ਕੇਂਦਰਾਂ ਤੱਕ ਪਹੁੰਚੀਆਂ। ਭਾਰਤੀ ਲੋਕਤੰਤਰ ਤੇ ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ਾਂ ਦੀ ਬਰਾਬਰੀ ਨਜ਼ਰੀਏ ਤੋਂ ਵੀ ਇਹ ਵਰਤਾਰਾ ਬਹੁਤ ਬਲਾਘਾਯੋਗ ਕਿਹਾ ਜਾ ਸਕਦਾ ਹੈ। ਅੱਗੇ ਆ ਰਹੀਆਂ ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ੀ ਸਮਾਜਿਕ ਵਿਕਾਸ ਵਿੱਚ ਹੋਰ ਵੀ ਸ਼ਾਨਦਾਰ ਯੋਗਦਾਨ ਪਾਉਣਗੀਆਂ ਅਤੇ ਸਿਸਟਮ ਵਿੱਚ ਆ ਚੁੱਕੇ ਨਿਘਾਰ ਅਤੇ ਨਸ਼ਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਰੋਕਣ ਵਿੱਚ ਵੀ ਉਹ ਵੱਧ ਅਸਰਦਾਰ ਹੋਣਗੀਆਂ।

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated.....8/2/2007

To:

- ✓ 1) Comrade Jagroop Singh  
Punjab State Council CPI
- ✓ 2) Comrade Bhupinder Sambar

Dear Comrades

Some better Kisan struggles are going on / have been going on in the state on justified issues eg. acquiring fertile land for industry, etc. & also on the other issues, may be. No left-led Kisan Sabha seems to be in there. Why? Is there any CPI-led Kisan Sabha in Punjab these days or

o/c Not. the I am not only person to be worried about it. Many friends of the CPI have been wondering & even be moaning.

Issue ~~now~~ is like to have some impact on polling also. Even if there is no left-led or CPI led Kisan organisation - why can not the CPI come out with a clear stand ~~making~~ specifically in relation to struggles in Punjab.

With regards,  
Yours sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Khushal Behl ji

Dated... 9-2-2007

I have often thought of our old association in the Punjab Vidhan Sabha. And off & on had wanted to write to you but drifted. Hope you are maintaining good health.

Knowing the culture of non-left parties these days of awarding tickets for elections to relatives <sup>etc</sup> even though they may <sup>have</sup> no record of service or experience, my expectation was that your son would be given a ticket in view of the fact that he had been heading a Municipality. And knowing you, I felt sure that he was genuinely interested in serving the people.

Not withstand all this, it was shocked to read in the media ~~are thinking~~ that you & your son are thinking of joining BJP - a communal party controlled by the RSS which stands for a Hindu Rashtra in which non-Hindus would be second class citizens. They are no where being ~~near secular~~ being secular. I hope that the media report is not correct.

Surely, there is lot of scope for upright persons here to serve ~~the~~ our people ~~to do~~ even if they are not MLAs & MPs - while remaining at least secular.

Hope you will not mind this letter.

Shri Khushal Behl  
ex-Minister,  
Gurdaspore

With regards,

Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

But

Dear Comrade Naumihalji,  
 I have bad memory since long. ~~Except~~ for a medicine for it since some years, I would have been totally knocked out with ~~even~~ with medication, I have some problems. It is this which led to the bungling about the your big donation. I had completely forgotten how much money had come from you. All my efforts failed to recall the exact amount but could not. I could only recall that you gave for the election fund & for PISRT trust. I felt it could not have less than Rs. 1,000/- . Going by that Rs. 600/- was given for the Election Fund & I thought that Rs. 400/- must be for PISRT. You have already got the receipt for Rs. 600/- the one for Rs. 400/- ~~must~~ may have been received by now.

Dated..... 8/2/2007

Now Comrade Rajeshwar Singh has told me that the amount was Rs. 500/- + Rs. 250/-

I am extremely sorry for the bungling and apologise to you. Now receipts for the balance amounts would be sent to you by post & as under:

For the Election Fund: - Rs. 500/- Minus Rs. 60/- = Rs. 440/-

For the PIS Relief Trust: Rs. 250/- Minus Rs. 40/- = Rs. 210/-

I hope to get the receipts posted today. However, one cannot be sure when they will reach. I believe that they will reach.

help - Let me apologise to you once again. I have drawn the lesson. I must always ~~keep~~ note both in the mind & noted down every thing that needs to be remembered. That will ensure that such bungling does not take place.

Please inform Comrade Rajeshwar Singh also, though I will also try to phone him too. one + two add'l hand receipts, when received may be acknowledged.

With regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated 5/2/2007

Dear Shri Duttaji

Gandhiji was a great personality—a Mahatma. However, like every great man he had his weaknesses. For instance: while he did a lot for the untouchables, he was not against the caste system—described by an equal at least an equally great man as "greatest hindrance in the progress of India."

Caste system originally was a division of work but that degenerated very much and it became a curse for Indian society.

In the Tribune of February 5, 2007 page 8 [ASR edition] under the heading "Reflections you have given a quotation from Gandhiji which ~~can~~ may have been "true" description <sup>in</sup> at a particular period of history but which can only have a retrograde effect.

There are many numbers of quotations from Gandhiji which would help the forward march of society. The ~~one~~ cited above—takes the society back ward.

Kindly excuse me for encroaching upon your precious time

Shri H. K. Dutt,  
Chief Editor,  
The Tribune,  
Sector 29  
Chandigarh

With kind regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Respected Dua Sahib,

Dated... 4/2/2007

Please allow me to draw your attention to the following 2 points:

1) Many reports sent to the Tribune by its correspondents reporting speeches of leaders of political parties begin by saying: "Notwithstanding the <sup>Model</sup> Code of Conduct, the leader speaking said; ... And not uncommon what is reported ~~is~~ to being promised on the basis of the manifesto/ programme of the party if gets power after the coming elections. I think what parties & candidates have the right to speak out what they would do if elected their part is formed.

o/c

I don't think all such matters violate the code of conduct relating to elections.

And in ~~his~~ my personal opinion every journalist/ correspondent may not be competent to pronounce that what has been said violates the Model Code of Conduct.

Kindly consider this point and issue instructions to your correspondents AND Sub-editors.

2) There are quite a few proof reading/ language mistakes. Not to make the letter long, I will give only one example:

Please see the news headed: "Congress MLA joins BSP" p4 - column 2: last 2 lines ~~and~~ "and ignorance of" I think what should have been: "and ignoring of committed workers like me." More examples can be given but I will not take more of your time. With kind regards,  
Satyapal Dang

To: Shri H.K. Dua,  
Chief Editor The Tribune  
Chandigarh



✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated... 1/2/2007

To:  
The Commissioner,  
Municipal Commissioner,  
Amritsar.

Shrimanji,

I am enclosing herewith copies of 3  
DOs to the Mayor Amritsar. Every one of them  
calls for immediate action in public interests.

o/c They are dated: 1/2/2007(a), 1/2/2007(b)  
and 1/2/2007(c).

It is requested that you may kindly  
ensure that the needful is done at the  
earliest, if it lies within your powers.

Thanking you

With Regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Shri Hasam Lal,  
IAS,  
Commissioner,  
Municipal Corporation,  
AMRITSAR

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Shri Dattiji

Dated... 1/2/2007 (c)

You may please recall that long ago I drew your personal attention to the ugly look which the main side of the G.S.S School Chheharta has. The main side abuts on the G.T. Road. Large number of visitors who visit Wagah Border ~~return~~ pass just outside the G.S.S school Chheharta.

This main side has an extremely bad look because the fencing outside is all broken.

When I drew your attention to the above, you told me that the needful would be done soon. More than 2 months I have passed and the situation has only worsened.

I had been told by the school authorities that they could not incur any expenditure on repairing of the fencing and that it is the responsibility of the Municipal Corporation.

May I request you once again that the needful may please be set done without any further delay.

Thanking you &  
with Regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Shri Simul Datt,  
Municipal Corporation,  
Amritsar

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Shri Dattji, Dated.....1/2/2007(a)  
I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention  
to the following: are miserably

1) ~~the~~ At least 2 heaps of refuse, <sup>are miserably</sup> lying on right side of  
G.T. Road (while going towards west) every day. Very young/ minor  
boys do rag-picking from these heaps. They must be earning some  
very small amount at heavy cost to their health. Something  
should be done in this connection.

Secondly: Accumulation of heaps of refuse right close to  
populated streets etc. is very bad and injurious to the  
health of the people. There is lot of foul smell - especially after  
some rain.

So Refuse must be taken to some unpopulated area - and  
steps must be taken to protect the health of the children  
who do the rag picking.

2) Condition of Subash Road is extremely bad. Accidents  
can take place which may prove even fatal. Steps should  
be taken immediately to repair this Municipal Road.  
Also, heaps of refuse ~~lie~~ remain lying just close to  
residential area on one side of this road. Daily removal  
of these must be arranged at the earliest.

3) The roads beyond Railway Phatak in Partap Bagian  
are in horrible condition. The Municipal ones out of these  
must be got repaired immediately. The ones which may be  
of some department of the Govt of Punjab - matter  
may be taken up with them.

If some official of the Corporation sees me after  
fixing time with me, I will show him the roads.

Shri Suresh Datt,  
Mayor, Municipal Corporation  
Amritsar

Immediate action and reply are requested.  
Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

A Big Scandalous Situation

Dated. 11/2/2007 (b.)

Dear Mayor Sahib,

1. I am writing this to draw your personal attention to the scandalous position relating to Nehru Park in Chheharta. This Park is situated very close to the crossing of Subash Road and A3rd Road— both Municipal Roads.

2. This Park was provided about half a century ago by the erstwhile Municipal Committee Chheharta. It was a Children Park named after the then Prime Minister of India. It was very beneficial for the children of the area.

3. In March or beginning of April 2006—all the equipments used by children to play were dismantled and removed by the M.C Amritsar. First digging of a tube well was started which took very long and then a room (not on one side but opposite it. It took took very long. By now this too has ~~not~~ been completed. It was completed about nearly 1 1/2 months ago.

3. Even in the area ~~to~~ which remains— equipments for children to play have NOT been provided.

4. WHAT IS WORSE is that "Nehru Park" is now an extremely filthy and ugly look place.

May I request that steps may be taken to ensure that at least "Park" looks clean and not dirty & even foul-smelling.

One can only feel sorry that a Park named after India's first Prime Minister should be in this condition. Kindly get the needful done immediately. A Reply is requested.

Mayor Municipal Corporation  
AMRITSAR

With Regards, Satyapal Dang

(9) Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Urgent  
Priority

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Shri Hasaulal ji,

Dated 25/1/2007

Let me first of all— even though belatedly—  
welcome you to Amritsar and also wish you

A HAPPY 2007.

If there is a Jangla outside the Main Gate of the  
Govt Senior Secondary School Chheharta. Since long it is in  
a badly broken condition.  
It gives a very bad look to the school itself & also the Govt.  
Long back I spoke the Principal about it. He told me that  
they could not incur any expenditure to repair/replace  
it & that this was the responsibility of the Municipal  
Corporation. I then spoke to the Mayor about it. He  
told me that the needful would be done soon. Since  
then much time has passed, all that has ~~been done~~ happened  
in this long period is <sup>removal of</sup> ~~diminishing of part of~~ the Jangla  
which was still there. Instead of a facelift to  
the School, - it has worsened the situation.

o/c I may point out that lot of people including VIPs  
go to Wash border and return from there. And  
they are not only from Amritsar but from other parts of  
Amritsar ~~area~~ Punjab & beyond that too.

I share of the view that the matter needs  
your urgent and personal action. Kindly do get  
the needful done as early as possible.

Early action and reply are requested.

With Regards,

Shri Hasaulal,  
IAS.,  
Commissioner,  
Municipal Corporation,  
AMRITSAR

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

o/c

Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Important

Dated 25/1/2007

Dear Walia Sahib,

I hope you received my good wishes for the new year. I can you did not, me once again.

WISH YOU A lot  
HAPPY 2007

I am writing this letter to bring to your notice a matter of urgent public importance.

1) For long MLAs and ex-MLAs were getting fixed medical allowance at the rate of Rs. 250/- p.m.

2) There came a move from a good number of MLAs, that they should be ~~offer~~ paid actual expenses (for the family & not only for themselves).

3) Myself Vimla Dang & another (I cannot recall the named) opposed it as it was liable to be misused by unscrupulous amongst the legislators.

4) Some other matter told us that whatever the merit & demerits, they must respect the view of the large number of MLAs as against only 3.

What have been the results:

Recently I sought the information under the R.T.I. Act. A copy of the same is enclosed [It is a photocopy]

Please study it carefully.

I have no doubt in my mind that there has been gross misuse of the facility as long with unscrupulous amongst the doctors - not by all but definitely by some.

Kindly see if you can expose the racket.  
Regards, Satyapal Dang

Note: We had suggested even doubling of the fixed medical allowance but that too was not accepted. SPD

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

DO

Dated 25-1-2000

To: Shri D. D. J.

Please excuse me for encroaching upon your precious time. However the issue re which I intend to <sup>writes</sup> important.

Kindly refer to the top news at the bottom of page 4 of Tribune dt 25.1.07 [ASR edition] It is headed: "Parties pay lip service to youth welfare" the last para says: "But come election time and all is forgiven. The liquor lobby is now being wooed by all parties, to pump in money and more importantly for electioneering."

I think it is not true about Communists. A CPI has been contesting the Amritsar Assembly since 1964. Never liquor has been used to get votes. In some exceptional case some supporters would try to do it, he would be told to not to do so & it would be assured that it would not be done.

I don't rule the possibility that here & there in Punjab <sup>some</sup> communists may have indulged in this but as soon as it comes to notice it is stopped. Even strong opponents of CPI (& Communists in general) recognize that in such matter there is a qualitative difference between bourgeois parties & the Left.

In any all parties cannot and should not be tarred with the same brush. Even in non-left parties there would be candidates who would not indulge in this. I know there has been worsening of the situation but even now it is not ALL BLACK.

Kindly consider my view point  
With Regards,  
The Chief Editor (BY NAME) Satyapal Dang  
The Tribune

Copy to Comrade Jagroop with suitable note in details.

o/c

even

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To:

The Parliamentary Committee

on Parliamentary reforms

c/o Secretariat,

Lok Sabha, New Delhi,

Dated 23-1-2007

Smt. Shrimati

This is in response to your asking people to express their views on whether it is proper to <sup>dis</sup>qualify a candidate from contesting an election ~~or~~ at the stage of framing of charges or after conviction.

As a citizen who was a member of the Punjab Legislative Assembly (functioning - i.e. excluding when it had been suspended & dissolved) for 12 years [from 1964 to onwards], I am of the view that a candidate should be disqualified the moment court decides that there is enough weight in the prosecution not to discharge him but to frame charges against him.

My reasons for holding this view are simple: In either case some may manage to foil the intention of the Law but if disqualification is at the stage of framing of charges injustice that may get done will surely be much less than if disqualification is done at conviction. After all it is a fact that many criminals can & do manage to get ~~convicted~~ acquitted.

There is also the fact that framing of charging instead of discharging is also done on the basis of a JUDICIAL VIEW.

Yours Faithfully  
Satyapal Dang



Letters

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 23/1/2007

Respected Dua Sahib,

I am writing this to make a suggestion.

The Tribune <sup>gives</sup> ~~gives~~ <sup>carries</sup> quotations under the headings "Reflection", ~~the~~ "Thought for the Day", etc.

Besides others, these are from Vedas, Upanishadas, Guru Nanak, and others. To the best of my memory and knowledge, it has not been carrying any /k from Quran or Hazrat Mohammod & may be from Christ either.

It doesn't rule out the possibility that occasionally it may have done that. However, & my dominant impression is correct. And my opinion is that a secular paper like The Tribune should carry more such reflections & quotations - Thought for the Day, etc. as besides will also strengthen secularism & other good qualities.

You may perhaps get my view examined.

II. It has been & my habit / hobby to note down good "Quotations" - which would encourage selfless ones, spirit to sacrifice for good causes, etc.

If you think it could be / may be worthwhile, you may ask your chief of the Tribune in ASR (Mr. Walia) from me & see if any of these can be used by Tribune. With Regards  
Satyapal Dang

Letter

391

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

urgent

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 23.....1.....2007

Respected Bhaji,

Thank you for your letter No. 1863/ASC dated 15-1-2007 containing your kind good wishes for the New Year (in response to ours).

I am writing this letter with a request.

You must be aware of immense inefficiency of your postal department these days I have been making specific complaints often (generally, date on the stamp of the clearing station/Place is not legible. Maybe it is a deliberately policy. Even then I have had some success though not significant.

A complaint/protest from the Principal of the Academic Staff College (GNDA) (ASR) will surely have considerable effect. And fortunate the date of the stamp where your letter was posted & which it was cleared, can be read through with some difficulty. It is 17/10/07.

The postal mark of Chheharta is very legible. It was received on 23-1-2007 and was delivered to us on the same day (at the post office) today itself. [We collect our data.] [Envelope is enclosed.]

of a low delivery takes 6 days, you can imagine what must be happening to letters from Delhi & even Jalandhar - Not to speak of Bombay & Kolkata.

Please do make a complaint & demand enquiry.

Complaint from you as Director to Senior Superintendent to Post office ASR will have greater effect than from me

342

Phones :  
Office 0183-2258961 (also Fax)  
0183-2258802-09  
Ext 3161  
Mobile 93560-17818



**Academic Staff College**  
**Guru Nanak Dev University**  
(Established by the State Legislature Act No. 21 of 1969)  
**Amritsar-143005**

**H.S. BHATIA Ph.D.**  
**DIRECTOR**

No. 1863/ASC  
Dated 15/1/07

*Pythed  
SPO.  
C Re complaint  
about Post  
office - delay  
no deliveries  
To phone*

Respected Sh. Satyapal Dang, Vimla Dang Ji,

Thank you very much for your New Year Greetings.

I heartily reciprocate the same to you and wish, <sup>both of</sup> you  
good health, happiness and prosperity in the days to come.

With warm regards,

Yours truly,

*H.S. Bhatia*  
Professor H.S. Bhatia

15.1.07

Sh. Satyapal Dang,  
Ex.MLA(Pb.)  
Ekta Bhawan,  
G.T.Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar)

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Personal

Dated..... 16/1/2007

To: <sup>Mr</sup> She Sanch Sahib  
V+PO- Kalsian  
Near Bhukhiwara.  
(Distt. Amritsar)

Shrimanji,  
I hope this finds you & your family quite  
fit and fine.

You will remember the notorious kidney  
scandal: cases are still pending in courts.

o/c  
We are interested that the accused  
culpits get what they deserve. I discussed the  
matter with Shri Sateesh Sareen Advocate, ~~which~~  
whom, I think, you know very well. I discussed  
the matter with him. He is of the view that  
discussion with you will help & will be useful.  
Can you find time & meet him to help  
in the matter. You know his Residence. It is in  
Rani-Bir-Bagh. His telephone No is  
(My telephone Numbers are given above.

I suggest and request that you ~~to~~ contact  
him or me on phone. May be you can meet  
him when you happen to visit. In any case, please  
do contact him on phone.

Please do acknowledge the receipt of this  
letter.

With Regards  
Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Not for publication

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Chhvi Korpel,

Dated.....13-1-2007

Thank you for sending me your journal "Radical Thought" (January 2007). Though I strongly differ with the R.S.S ideology which it propagates, I find that it contains good material too e.g. "Astrology - science or Fraud" and some other materials in it. However, there are many things in it which are wrong e.g.

(a) Page 10: "Veer Savarkar wrote grandly letters to British from Andaman jail." Ans: "Your grand father must have provided writing material". Firstly, I think this tone and style of answering is WRONG. Secondly, answer is factually wrong too. Savarkar had apologized to the British Govt. You may pl. check it.

(b) one may differ with Khushwant Singh (I too have), but it is very wrong to call him "congenital liar". It is also in bad taste.

(c) Last para on page 10. Anjan Singh, Praful Bidwai, Kuldip Nayyar, Rajmohan Sachdev, Lalu Yadav et al have been called "anti-national bigots". Not one of them can be called ~~bigots~~ anti-national. Lalu may be a "bigot" but others are respectable names. One may differ with them but to call them "anti-national bigots" is fantastic and height of conceit. Please excuse me for using this word.

Now please see page 7 - column "Law." Geetanjali Korpel is M.A. BEd LLB I am <sup>only</sup> a graduate I therefore hesitate to comment on anyone of her Anuscentic Questions. I only would seek one clarification. "Q. Can one have more than one wife or husband? A. No." This answer is true for Hindus but what about Christians etc but what about Muslims?

with Best wishes Satyapal Dang  
~~Not for publication. Perhaps "disturbance" is the right word.~~

O/c

\*

Letters

Party

Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Vimla Dang To  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

The Editor, "New Age"  
15 Coward Road, Gurgaon, Haryana  
No. 110002

Dated..... 10/1/2007

I please, this suggestion of mine may be discussed with G. Satyapal. I think that it will be

Dear Comrade Shameem Faizi Sahib,

If I mistake not & New Age has carried recently 3 articles on late Comrade P.C. Joshi. I am not writing this to raise any objection to that. After all Comrade Joshi was considered not only a CPI leader but a national leader and greatly respected. Personally I had the good fortune of attending Students Franchise in the AIFS & heard him. His advice & tips helped me personally also a lot as it must have many other cadres of that time. At the same time it is a fact that there was some in some respects a right tendency in his views. That in no way takes away from the very great contribution he made to the Communist movement of our country.

At the same time I strongly believe that late Comrade Ajay Ghosh (also a former General Secretary of the CPI (and also a comrade-in-arms of Shaheed-e-Azam Bhagat Singh - if I mistake not. His contribution to Indian Communist movement as well as the National struggle cannot be overestimated. It was quite big & great.

I think, New Age must carry one or two articles about him also. I feel also feel sure that it will help the communist movement as a whole in our country. Please consider & decide. (May 60/8)

decided. With Satyapal's approval regarding editor's proposal

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated... 3-1-2007

Dear Bajwanji,

I am enclosing ~~a~~ a copy of a letter  
with original of which (under a wrong  
impression to Shri Hanram Dass Johar.

As you will see the matter concerns  
School Education. And my letter raises

a very important suggestion. This was  
mentioned to me by some parents of students  
& studying in school. My letter also  
contains their suggestion which seems  
very reasonable to me.

Kindly get it examined & ensure  
that an appropriate decision is taken  
in due course of time.

May I request that at least your  
office may acknowledge the receipt of  
this letter and what action is proposed  
to be done.

Thanking you &  
with regards

Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

serifly mistake to  
Shri Johar in the  
first instance  
Now with an appropriate

o/c

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated... 1-1-2007

Dear Shri Johar Sahib,

Let me first wish you A VERY  
HAPPY New Year.

2. A number of parents of school children have  
desired that I should on their behalf send a proposal  
of theirs for your kind consideration.

There has been a considerable change in weather over  
the years. Unlike in the past, foggy weather is now  
there from beginning of January onwards instead  
of in December. They therefore suggest that;

- 1. There should be only one or two Christmas holidays.
- 2. Instead, schools may be closed from ~~1st~~ 1st  
January to ~~10th~~ 10th January. This period is  
very foggy now and also extremely cold.

If this proposal is accepted, it will give  
much relief to children and education will  
not suffer in any way.

I hop this proposal will receive due consideration.

I would be thankful if I am informed of the  
action that you may take in connection with the  
above proposal.

Shri Harnam Dass Johar,  
Education Minister, Pb.  
Chandigarh

With Regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

a/c sent to Shri  
Johar by mistake.  
It is not in charge of  
Education. Now the matter is  
being taken up with  
Shri Pantap Singh Bajwa  
Minister for School  
Education.



# Satyapal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

To:  
Indian Express Citizen's Relief  
Fund,  
Nariman Point, Mumbai.  
4200 021

Dated.. ~~28-11-2006~~ <sup>-11-</sup> 28-11-2006

Shrimanji,

I have received today your Receipt No. 851 dated 01/8/2006.

I had sent my donation (Rs. 1,000 only) vide cheque No. ~~8300~~ 830766 dated 18/07/2006

Postal mark # of Mumbai is 22-11-6 while the postal mark of Chheharta post office is dated 26-11-06.

When I got the receipt today, I was pleasantly surprised because I had become almost certain that my cheque had gone astray. I am happy that it was received & therefore the amount must have been used for the purpose for which.

However, it would be in public interest if you look into the matter to find out where the bungling took place.

Yours faithfully,  
Satyapal Dang

o/c  
App. File

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Urgent D.O

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Shri Sunil Datta,

Dated.. 23.11.2016...

More than once I have drawn your attention to the fact that Azad Road Chheharta is not properly constructed. The pucca (metalled) portion of the road is much higher than the kachal (unmetalled) part of the same.

Some deputations of the area have also met you & requested you to get the needful done so that the danger of accidents is not there. I have been given to understand that you told them that no contractor is prepared to undertake this work because it is not big enough. This is very surprising to say the least.

*o/c*

(1) Why cannot the ~~work be~~ needful done departmentally because ~~that is~~ even a fatal accident cannot be ruled out?

(2) Secondly, the condition of the nearby Subash Road is similar. The two ~~works~~ <sup>works</sup> of perhaps some other ~~be done~~ <sup>work</sup> ~~got done~~ <sup>can be</sup> ~~get done~~ <sup>enabled</sup> - to make it big enough for contractors.

I would request you very strongly and once again to get the needful done at the earliest.

Shri Sunil Datta,

With Regards,

Yours Sincerely,

Mayor -

Amritsar Municipality

Satyapal Dang

*afg*

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Urdu D.O

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....24/11/06

Dear Shri Bhullarji

It was long ago that I drew your personal attention to the very bad condition of the road which passes through the part of Bazaar, Chheharta — main bazaar of Chheharta.

enough to inform me on the phone that the work would begin "within 10 days". (It is a PWD Road)

It has NOT yet started.

And in the meanwhile the condition of the road has become much worse and the danger of accidents has increased very much of any accident

o/c does take place, it may even lead to some fatal consequence also.

Even when the Chief Minister passed through Chheharta on 22-11-06, nothing was done to set right the condition of Partap bazaar because he was not scheduled to go <sup>way</sup> ~~anywhere~~ via this road.

Kindly ensure that the needful is done without further delay.

Also, a reply is ~~required~~ requested so that the public may be informed.

Shri Kiran Deep Singh

D.C. ASR

With regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

copy to the ~~Chief Minister~~ Chief Minister

Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Comrade Jagroop.

Dated... 21/11/2006

I returned to Chheharta about 7 months ago, I wrote to you quite a few letters about urgent problems. I neither got any guidance, nor any suggestion only once the officer-in-charge Comrade <sup>sent an</sup> acknowledgment of my three letters. He said said that you would be writing to me soon. However, I did not have the good fortune. I for an cannot appreciate this new type of functioning

He're in Amritsar, the leadership has an outward pose. The real attitude can be seen from the fact that despite my repeated requests, this quest<sup>ion</sup> of my work was ~~never~~ discussed. I may recall that before I left for Newut, once I was told that a room was available for rent & I could ~~not~~ <sup>get</sup> live there — and do some work or not any ~~for~~ <sup>per my</sup> wishes. The attitude remains the same. They are only interested that I should be physically here. I have decided to live here but that ~~is~~ does not require me to be a member of the party.

And I need not be for that. I am thinking ~~on~~ <sup>of</sup> the matter & will take a decision soon. Regards  
SPD

OC

App. file  
12

Copy of Setlows sent

359

Shri. Chawan, Chhehar

14/1/05

13-11-2006

(Party)

✓ saw made Jagroop ji

Yesterday Suman Bhasin (Amritsar editor) reported that according to former Akali Minister Gurdwjit Singh Zeera talks are on to form a third front. Talks are on about division of seats. He further said that Akali Dal (ASR), Akali Dal (1990) and CPI have already supported the idea. A declaration would be made in about the formation of Morcha in the rally to be held in Chandigarh on 20th.

The report says nothing about CPI(M).

I do not know how much truth is there in this report. And it may be that it ~~was~~ <sup>has</sup> the approval of the CPI(M)

I am writing this to convey to you my view that such a line would be suicidal, even if the CPI(M) too lines up.

You know what Akali Dal (Mau) stands for. Akali Dal (Langral) has hardly an existence. Even Akali Dal (Nau) maybe having some marginal existence in one district of the state.

o/c

Maybe that the report is totally baseless. My fear however arises out of the fact that there is a history of making alliances, not based on principles to get some seats if there is any truth in this. I would only draw your attention to what Lonan had said. It was that "To sacrifice long term interests for the sake of immediate gains is opportunism."

I know that my views don't matter but my conscience demands that I should communicate my views to you. Also that, I still hope that the report is baseless.

With fraternal regards,

Sety Paul Pong

✓ copy to G. Eey  
C. P. I

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

✓ Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated... 17/9/2006

To:  
The Speaker,  
Punjab Vidhan Sabha,  
Chandigarh.

Shrimanji,  
Both of ~~us~~<sup>us</sup> are <sup>e</sup> as ex-MLAs (Punjab) and  
as such are getting pensions

According to the press reports, the amount payable  
to ex-pensioners is going to be increased substantially  
very soon or the increase amounts would be paid soon.  
This would be over-above the pension amounts ~~are~~<sup>are</sup> being  
paid ~~to~~ already which are on high side of what can  
be justified.

File

We therefore don't want these increased amounts.  
We may continue to be paid what we were  
getting till recently.

Satyapal Dang  
SATYAPAL DANG ex-MLA

Yours faithfully,  
Vimla Dang  
VIMLA DANG ex-MLA

(a secular)  
Re: Govt spending huge amounts in ads of religious functions of a particular religion

Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

An open letter to the Chief Minister, Pb.

Dated... 31-8-2006

Dear Shri Amindar Singhji,  
Day-after-day one can see in news papers huge advertisements announcing "State Level Samajams" to be addressed by you (and some other Ministers) along with Shri Sarbajit, etc, in connection with some anniversary religious anniversaries. These are on behalf of the state Govt. Anniversaries relate to one religion.

India (including Punjab) is a secular state which has no religion. A secular state cannot be justified to observe any anniversaries of one religion. In fact state Govt should not observe religious anniversaries at all. There are non-official organisations of all religions which can do this job. These organisations generally have big amounts & can raise bigger ones. Why not leave this job to them? Let the Govt be concerned with such Days as Independence Day & Republic Day, etc.

Let me point out with great regret that the Independence Day was very poorly observed this year. I personally went round some good parts of Amritsar & noted the

issues raised by the above views, need to be considered seriously. In fact, it may now be considered by an All-party meeting after needed preparations.

May I expect to know your response to the proposal - by your office or your behalf, at least.  
With regards!

Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

de  
To: Shri Amindar Singhji,  
Chief Minister, Punjab,  
Chandigarh

e/c

No Reply received  
&  
none expected  
Now pursuing it.  
22/9/2006

app-file

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

360  
Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Comrade Bandhanji,

Dated... 18/8/2006

There is a news in 'The Tribune' today headed  
"All set for hike in MPs' salary".

Already the position was if some how a poor man would get elected and become M. P. (or become an M. P. by become a member of Rajya Sabha), he/she would become a very rich man within even less than a term.

O/C  
As regards the new proposals to increase "salary" (& allowances etc, these are the most insulting & contempt re: and reply to the struggles of the poor in India (in crores) for improving their horrible conditions of living.

My proposal is as under:

1. CPI should ~~propose~~ strongly oppose the move.
2. In case of its getting adopted, it should propose as an ~~amend~~ amendment a proposal the every MPP must donate a fixed amount (and also an MP) as donation for a specified institution which is a genuine social organisation helping the poor & the deprived. The amount should be deducted and passed on to ~~being~~ the charitable organisations names comrade Vimla Dang also agrees with ~~no~~ this proposal.

To.

General Secy CPI

Vimla  
Dang

With fraternal regards,  
Sincerely yours SP D



Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Comrade Bandhanji,

Dated 18/8/2006

There is a news in The Tribune today headed "All set for hike in MPs' salary".

Already the position was if some how a poor man would get elected and become M. P. (or become an M. P. by become a member of Rajya Sabha), he/she would become a very rich man within even less than a term.

As regards the new proposals to increase "salaries" & allowances etc, these are the most insulting & contempt re: ~~sent~~ and reply to the struggles of the poor in India (in ~~crises~~ crises) for improving their horrible conditions of living.

My proposal is as under:

o/c

1. CPI should ~~propose~~ strongly oppose the move.
2. In case of its getting adopted, it should propose as an ~~amend~~ amendment a proposal the every MPP must donate a fixed amount (and also an MP) as donation for a specified institution which is a genuine social organisation helping the poor & the deprived. The amount should be deducted and passed on to ~~being~~ the charitable organisations names Comrade Vimla Dang also agrees with ~~me~~ the proposal.

With fraternal regards,  
Sincerely yours SP D  
VIMLA DANG Satyapal Dang

General Secy CPI

P.S. Kindly note that I am releasing a copy of this to the press for obvious reasons. SP D

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To:

The Vice-Chancellor,

Punjab Technical University,

Jalandhar.

Dated.....18/8/2006

Sir,

I never had the opportunity to come into contact with the P.T.U.

Recently I read what appeared to be an AD. in

Mainstream August 12, 2006.

I am taking the liberty to write this letter to seek one

of C

clarification.

Obviously, the following courses serve the interests of the rich:

60 Fashion Technology, Interior Design, Hotel Management  
Air-Lines Ticketing & Hospital Management, Jewellery  
Design." Clarification I request is: To what extent

the following courses of the P.T.U. also serve the interest  
of the poor?"

Mass Communication Advertising & Journalism"

I would be very grateful if you or your office  
on your behalf responds to my letter.

With kind regards,

Yours faithfully,

Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To:  
The Editor,  
Nawau Zamana,  
Nehru Gardens Road,  
Jalandhar.

Dated... 16-8-2006  
Donald

Saw writing this regarding NZ issue dated 15 August 2006.

1. I am told that the Article of Comrade Jatinder Panna is wrong.
2. I think that it should have carried another article about how India won independence on 15-8-1947 - bringing out the role of the Congress positive (as leader of the freedom movement) & its weaknesses - highlighting roles of Gandhiji, Jawahar Lal Nehru & Subash Bose (including negative aspect - his theory "enemy of our enemy is our friend" - Also role of Bhagat Singh, Rajguru & Sukhdev, Chittagong Armory Raid - including roles of women leaders - Aruna Asaf Ali, Kalyani Dutt, etc.

I am happy about the article on first page by Prof Pitam Singh Parwana re 1806 revolt in India Army which had in fact preceded the 1st War of Independence of 1857.

However, in accordance with ethics of Journalism, it should have been acknowledged that that the article is based on an article which appeared earlier in Outlook (if I do not make a mistake about the name of the journal)

3. There is ~~one~~ ~~another~~ ~~used~~ ~~item~~ ~~&~~ about 15th August "Gandhiji mama by Tees Mathan" - a poem.

4. There is also a very negative feature - There is not a single news about the CPI or left activities in the 12-page issues - : o fcaaws, there are many ads, photos of Congress & Ahal leaders. Thankfully, there are some good news

o/c

such one as about the awful condition of a hospital which is becoming a shelter for the homeless poor, for who some spread of superstitions were hounded out by people - (Even generally NZ has been carrying news about rational thinking taken from a Prigali journal - so doing a good job.

Its printing is sood & to the best of my knowledge, it does not make many proof reading mistakes. However, it is generally & very heavy. suggestions made by saw to make it more attractive including methods suggested which would not increase its costs.

NZ is one of the few dailies in Prigali which does not carry any obscene pictures - though there are a few others also.

A negative feature is lot of space given about Babas & Devas. It all before a daily which claims to be <sup>an</sup> "Voice of Secularism and Democracy."

Incidentally, for a very very long period, it was ~~the~~ official organ of the CPI. It was running into losses which ~~would~~ would be met by the CPI. On the suggestion of the Editor, it was converted into an independent progressive and left daily. When this decision was taken by the the appropriate body of the CPI in Prigali, it was agreed that the Editorial ~~it~~ would reflect CPI line / thinking. However,

Comrade Anand ~~disseminates~~ says that there was no such decision - leading ~~the~~ lights, of course even today are CPI's leading lights or CPI men once upon the leading lights

Journalists ethics are violated. A crude example is as to what happened & what should & should but ~~not~~ have happened but did not when (and after its aftermath) of the article Com. Anand wrote <sup>as</sup> about the obituary of our great com. <sup>Pudyan Khan</sup> appeared in NZ. ⊕

⊕ Authored by Comrade Anand. There has been grave violation of ethics of Journalism ~~in~~ to say the least. Milk Greth, Satyagrah Party, C. B. K. & Co. A. R. Roshan, G. R. S. P. I. Jagroop Singh, S. B. S. S.

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated ~~15~~ 16-8-06

Dear Shri Ananddev Singh ji,

I have considerable knowledge about the working of the Pujale University, some ~~know~~ knowledge about the Guru Nanak Dev University at Amritsar, and I also at one time studied the working of the Agricultural University. However I must confess that I have had ~~only~~ hardly any knowledge about the Pujale Technical University. ~~Jalandhar~~ However, I must confess that I was surprised ~~to~~ to read ~~the~~ an advertisement that appeared about it as a part of the advertisement issued by the ~~Delhi~~ South Delhi Polytechnic for Women OR may be it was just printed on the same page. A photograph of ~~the~~ "Independence Special Day Special of the Weekly 'Mainstream' dated August 12, 2006. I am enclosing a photostat copy.

Kindly read the portion relating to Pujale Technical University. Here are the courses advertised:

o Fashion Technology; Interior Technology; Hotel Management; Jewelry Design, (And) Mass Communication Advertising & Journalism (And) Information Technology; (Emphases added).

o/c

9

~~courses~~

Technologies and courses undertaken would  
are obviously meant to serve the interests, whims  
& wishes of the upper sections of middle classes and  
the still higher ones.

Mass communication, journalism & Information  
Technology can serve the interests of the poorer  
sections also but only if there is a will to ensure  
that & not necessary.

From the advertisement as a whole - one does not  
feel assured that even there are ~~any~~ being use to  
advance the interests of the toiling, the poor & the  
exploited sections of society.

As a layman interested ~~in~~ ~~the~~ with the  
conviction that our Universities should have  
courses that would help create a society in which  
all would have equal opportunities to develop their  
potential, I feel that degree & Diploma courses  
of Pujale Technical University, Talandhar perhaps  
need to be reviewed by a ~~Comp~~ Committee of  
competent experts who also for social justice and  
uplift of the poor & the exploited sections.

Captain Anuradha Singh,  
Chief Minister, Pujale.

With regards,  
Yours Sincerely  
Sahajpal Dand

Re. New Age

Issue 13-19 August 2006

(Independence Day)

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....15/8/2006

Respected Editor New Age,

I am writing this to convey to you my views about whatever parts of the New Age Vol. 54 No. 33 (August 13-19, 2006)

1. C.P.I in Parliament: is (p 3).
2. Restoring Rights of Migrant workers (p 4)
3. "Prevention of Disqualification Amendment Bill (CPI in Parliament)" <sup>p.14</sup> I am happy that I have read it and learnt from it (it is on p. 14)
4. (continuation of p.14 on p.15) "CPIMP plight of Juveniles in Jail." This too is good & educative.

- d/c
5. Women on Dharma Make a historic contribution" P.15 (Good.)
  6. "NFIW Dharma Concludes." Last page [ie Left Allies, UPA Partners, Women Quota] Also good.

Re "BJP drifts With Monsoon" (p16) [Please comment int. it about BJP, I have already written to the Secy. Secy]

About not reading the rest as yet. My right eye cannot now help me in reading. As for And it cannot be treated. My left eye is also not fully O.K but is expected to be after an operation which I have to undergo I hope to do that within the next 10 days. My doctor has given me a date. However, even then I will not like to be allowed to make one comment I think, may be wrongly, no editorial should be two-full pages-long. I think the subject matter has already been written about & discussed. Generally articles should not be very long. (PTO)

Draft

Actually, I thought about writing this issue to New Age because it is issue which is dated August 13-19. 15th August this year was the

Sixtieth anniversary of our INDEPENDENCE DAY — Independence Day of INDIA#

The issue contains nothing about that. In my humble opinion, editorial should have been on this.

And the issue as a whole should have contained at least one article about what we Indian people as a whole have achieved after independence and what have been our failures — for highlighting what ~~was~~ both aspects from the viewpoint of the interests of the toiling people of our country who are the real producers of real wealth. [ A part of it: Rich have grown immensely rich by immoral means & spreading immorality. And very much greater disparity between the very rich & the very poor and

(P) also striking censorship. Kindly do consider my views & tell me if am wrong & where. Editorial board thank you.



SATYAPAL DANG

14/8-2006

Shri Bhanwar  
Chhehanta(Agniteer)  
Pim 14 3105

Respected Dr. Sahib,

A medical bill of mine has been pending with the Vichar Sahas Sect. (FN Dehoke). I had also asked that the receipt of the paper may be acknowledged. I also sought to know as to whether or not I am entitled.

As has been the practice since long, no response at all. Even during the British rule, letters were invariably acknowledged. If this is the treatment meted out to me who has been an

o/c

MLA for 12 years, what must be the fate of an ordinary citizen?

May I request you to kindly to look into the matter & do something about it.

Will I receive any reply I wonder.

With Regards  
Satyapal Singh

भारत / I.S.P. - 2005 पोस्ट कार्ड POST CARD

भारत PIN

Dr. Karpal Kishore  
Speaker,  
Pragati Vidhan Sabha  
Chandigarh

Philatelic News Office  
COLLECTOR  
INDIAN POSTAL SERVICE  
50  
50

SATYAPAL DANG

Ex-MLA-Pb

VIMLA DANG

Ex-MLA-Pb

381  
Add : 445-E, R.A. Bazar  
Meerut Cantt (U.P.)-250 001.

Tel. : 0121-2642058

0121-3092950

No further action  
necessary. (No response)  
SPD  
10/8/2006

Dated.. 23.7.2006

Dear Counselor Panduraman Singhji,

Three/Four days I felt the need of making an STD call. I started the office phone because Counselor Asal told me that "the day I returned the STD facility of your phone in the office was restored." I told him that I did not think so. Yesterday I tried & was now aware that the STD connection was not there. I told you Siraji requesting that it might be restored. He also told him that he should ask (seek permission) Counselor Asal. He said: "it would be restored."

O/C Later on he rang me up and informed me that he had been told (by Counselor Asal, I suppose) that the facility would be misused. [I think the reference was not to me because perhaps restoration of STD would be simultaneous - the phone set at ground floor & on the first floor - in my room that used to be.]

Since I can need the use of STD facility urgently sometime (as today again to speak to head of the delegation coming as to where we would be to receive it), I started the phone at Vijay's house [which they had wanted to disconnect because both have mobiles but

because I had decided to stay with them.)  
~~It~~ shows Joharloo has no STD connection  
 — at least as far as Delhi is concerned.

I feel that before the decision was taken to  
 to get restored STD connection at Elna Bhaoo  
 Chhehanta, I may have been consulted.

Gyanji, of course, told me that I can use  
 the mobile in the office. I don't know much  
 about this facility. This must be mobile which  
 Gyanji has. Obviously it would not <sup>be</sup> very  
 convenient. However, it would be unfair  
 for me to deprive Gyanji the use of the  
 facility whenever I am in the office.

I have no quibble about the decision  
 taken. I had already thought of  
 buying of a mobile but decided not to go in for  
 one because I am not confident of handling  
 it because of my old age, bad memory, etc.

So, I have requested Canade Vijay to get  
 STD connection for his phone at home to keep  
 that phone for me only, if that is done.  
 He has been good enough to agree. I  
 think problem will be resolved as soon as  
 this is done. I am sure of being  
 able to make Vijay agree to that the  
 entire expense of the phone would be  
 met by me.

With Regards,  
 Yours Sincerely,  
Satyajal Dang

SATYAPAL DANG  
Ex-MLA-Pb  
VIMLA DANG  
Ex-MLA-Pb

Add: 445 E. R.A. Bazar  
Meerut Ganti (U.P.)-250 001.  
Tel: 0121-2642058  
0421-3092950

17

Dated... 18.7.2006

Dear Comrade Bardhanji,

Thank you for your letter dated 13th July, 2006. Re  
Replying to my letters: I appreciate the point made  
by you. However, sometimes letters contain important suggestions.  
one wants to be sure that it has been received. Why not  
introduce a system of having some printed p.c.s acknowledging  
receipts of letters dated ----- Re ----- You may  
consider the suggestion, if you think it worth that. I don't think  
it will cost much.

2. Regarding the controversial article of Comrade  
J. S. Anand on the Comrade (Late) Ruldu Khan. Some days ago,  
Comrade Chand Falch pur told me that my letter to Comrade  
Anand could not be carried in N2 so because it had  
get mixed up with papers He told me that it has been  
got traced and would appear on 17. 7. 2006. (Sunday) It  
did not. Maybe it got misplaced again. There is also the  
fact that no corrective was printed after your letter to him.  
Secondly, you had specifically said in your letter that you  
had were only writing only in relative relation to Com Khan  
because he was no more meaningful (clearly & saying so also  
at least by implication that those not dead can defend them  
by themselves

Thirdly, there are some journals relating to  
personals in which bourgeois papers do deserve but the  
case in question it has shown total disregard of those on  
the part of once-upon-an organ of the CPI & now a pro-left  
progressive independent daily.

This is just for your information. No action is being requested.  
3. Vimla is offered between Attends office for 3-4 hours a day  
except on Sundays & does her Trust work. However not yet fully

20 Fully O.K. Saw on first occasion to help to at my age (My eye is becoming  
only hardly any sight left & I hope doctors have told me that nothing can  
be done the left is ok that the no man operation.  
knows not from last at 11  
Moum Satyapal Dang

SATYAPAL DANG  
Ex-MLA-Pb  
VIMLA DANG  
Ex-MLA-Pb

Ehta

385  
Add: 445 E. B.A. Bazar  
Meerut Cantt. (U.P.)-250-001.  
Tel.: 0121-2642058  
0121-3092950

Datti

Dated...19.../6.../2006

Dear Shri Datti,

Thank you very much for your letter. I hope that work for improving the Park which you have been & been good enough to assure me would be done at an early date including appointment of a Mali [full time or partime as may be justified for this park]

Please allow me to make some suggested about the biggest Park in Chheharta near the Gurdwara Chheharta Sahib. Land for it was given for the Gurdwara Chheharta Sahib. Park in it was laid by the Municipal Corporation when <sup>Shri</sup> Soni was the Mayor. Some work in it has recently has been very recently by the Corporation at your orders. Large number of people visit this park for morning & evening parts.

My suggestion-cum requests are as under:

I) Some footpaths in the Park on which people walk need some repairs which should be set done as soon as possible.

II) The fountain in the Park does not work. Steps should be taken to ensure that it does at the that at the earliest. Many persons has <sup>ve</sup> desired that I should make this request to you.

III) Park should be developed. I suggest that you ~~should~~ may depute one compete officer/officer to go to ~~to~~ Ludhiana & see 3-4 parks in Sarabha Nagar. Every Sector of Sarabha Nagar Parks (at least 3 or 4 has one Park). A visit to 3/4 of them will give him ideas as how this Park can be developed to make it more beneficial & to attract more persons to it for their morning and/or evening parts.

Shri Sunil Datti,  
Mayor, Municipal Corporation  
Amritsar

Shaking You & With regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

o/c  
To go into the appropriate file

Something is being done (Repair work)  
No need for going further for the time being)

**Sunil Datti**  
Mayor of Amritsar



386  
Ph. : (O) 2545999, 2548772  
: (R) 2450772  
: (R) 2452404

Fax : 0183-2545155

Shamsher Nagar, Khandwala,  
Chheharta (Amritsar)

Ref. No. 11/-60

Dated 15.6.06

Hon'ble Sh. Satyapal Dang Ji,

Kindly refer to your letter dated 8.6.2006, in this regard, I had directed the concerned officers of Municipal Corporation, Amritsar to inspect the site and do the needful immediately. All the Concerned officers i.e. XEN (Horticulture), XEN (Street light) and S.D.O. Civil Wing have reported me that they have removed all the complaints which have been mentioned in your good letter. I have also allowed the concerned XEN to depute one gardener for maintenance and day to day cleanliness the Park situated in your area.

With regards.

( SUNIL DATTI )

Hon'ble Sh. Satyapal Dang ji,  
EX-M.L.A.,  
Ekta Bhawan, Chheharta,  
Amritsar.

Visit today by XEN saying that he has come to see the Park to do the needful. I see what I had been told by earlier & had written to the Mayor of the letter also shown to him. SPO 22/6/06

②  
D.O. Inland Letter to  
Shri Datti, Mayor ASR  
dated 22-6-06

①  
visited the Park today (21-6-06)  
Nothing has been done.  
No Mali there (appointed  
as yet (SPP) SPO

515

SATYAPAL DANG  
Ex-MLA-Pb  
VIMLA DANG  
Ex-MLA-Pb

Ehta Bhawan  
Chheharta  
(Asst)  
143105

Add : 445-E, R/A. Bazar  
Meerut Cantt (U.P.)-250 001.  
Tel. : 0121-2642058  
0121-3092950

urgent

124  
Dated. 25.7.06

TO  
Mayor Municipal Corporation  
Amritsar

Kindly refer to your Memo No M/-85 Dated  
17.7.06 received by me on 24-7-06

I visited the Park myself <sup>to day</sup> yesterday itself & also  
spoke to the people of the Mohalla Human chand colony.  
Glass has been cut. That is the only improvement  
made is good. However,

dc

1. No Male is said to have been visiting. I did not see any, either.
2. There are only 3 benches in the park - All in a broken condition. They have not been repaired. The Park should have at least 3 more benches.
3. Park should have arrangement for people to go / walk round.

These are the minimum arrangements which should be made immediately.

Human chand colony is inhabited by poor people. That ~~is~~ should not mean that they should not have a good & well maintained Park.

I would welcome an opportunity to myself show Mr. J.S Bilga the real condition of the Park if he visits at a time mutually suitable.

Early action and reply are requested.  
Satyapal Dang



389

Received on 24/7/06

From

Mayor,  
Municipal Corporation,  
Amritsar.

To

Sh. Satypal Dang,  
Ex- M.L.A.,  
Ekta Bhawan,  
Chheharta, Amritsar.

No.M/ -85

Dated/ 17.7.06

Kindly refer to your letter dated 22.6.2006, regarding appointment of a garden and plantation of plants in Hukam Chand Colony Park.

In this connection, Dr. J.S.Bilga Executive Engineer (Horticulture) has reported that the plants have been planted and a gardner named, Shiv Kumar has been deputed for maintaining the park situated in Hukam Chand colony at Chh., Amritsar.

This is for your kind information pl.



P.A.to Mayor,  
For Mayor,  
Municipal Corporation,  
Amritsar.

Reminder dated  $\frac{24}{25}$ . 7.06.

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)



Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To:

Shri K.S. Panwar,  
Deputy Commissioner  
Amritsar.

Dated 7/7/2007  
8

Shrimanji,

I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention to the following:

Some time ago, it was brought to your kind notice that the Memorial ~~pram~~ statue of Shaheed Udham Singh was found ~~get removed~~ shifted from its proper original site ~~to~~ to a site ~~front~~ a street which it would not be very much visible. In its place, there appeared a photo-picture of Shri Sunil Choudhri (then a Corporator of Amritsar) (a possible and most likely candidate for the coming Municipal elections to the Municipal Corporation Amritsar.

Undoubtedly, it was a very objectionable ~~staction~~ action. It was also very insulting to the great Martyr. It was unfortunate that no authority took any action. When the matter was agitated by the undesigned, it was stated by ~~the corporator~~ <sup>the</sup> that the matter would be looked into after ~~the~~ <sup>new</sup> elections to the Municipal Corporation. (Elections are being postponed again and again (in the meanwhile there is no elected Municipal Corporation.) [Elections should have been held before the 5 years' term of the ~~Corpora~~ Elected Corporation was to end. All the powers of the Elected Corporation now vest with the Commissioner.]

While it is still not certain when ~~the~~ elections would be held, the statue/memorial of the Great Martyr Udham Singh has disappeared altogether.

It is requested that:

(1) Picture of Shri ~~Choudhri~~ Sunil Choudhri may be got removed. (obvious <sup>motives</sup> for putting up this photo picture is the hope that it would help get some more votes.)

(2) A good and if new necessary A NEW Statue of the Shaheed may be set put up at the earliest.

With Regards,  
Sincerely Yours  
Satyapal Dang

6/7/2007

SATYAPAL DANG  
Bata Bawan,  
CHKEERTA.  
(AMRITSAR)  
143105

Dear Comrade Jagroopji,

I am enclosing herewith some press-cuttings about Martyr Sukhdev who was hanged along with the Martyr Rajguru and the GREAT Martyr Bhagat Singh.

In my opinion recently there has been a tendency highlight ~~only~~ the name of Bhagat Singh. In my opinion it is a wrong tendency and at least CPI should not become a victim of this tendency.

Incidentally, Sukhdev was Punjabi and belonged to Ludhiana.

It is good that at least something is being done in Ludhiana to perpetuate his memory. I am enclosing herewith some press cuttings about this matter.

I am ~~requesting~~ writing this letter to request you to please check up ~~see~~ if CPI in Ludhiana is also taking interest in this ~~matter~~ matter or not. It should and in my humble opinion you should ensure that this should be done.

Comrade Jagroop,  
Secy Pb. State Council CPI,  
Ajoy Bawan,  
345 Sector 21-A,  
Chandigarh

With Greetings,  
Satyapal Dang

o/c

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Dua Sahib,

Kindly excuse me for ~~not~~ <sup>on you</sup> ~~implicating~~ another letter. It is only a suggestion in relation to ~~the~~ Tribunes which you may kindly consider. Dated.....6.../7/2007

Recently The Tribune has changed its system of 'continuations'. The change is only partly good. Partly it is inconvenient for the readers. Take for instance the Tribune published from Jalandhar (ASR edition) dt. 6/7/07.

There are continuations of as many as 5 news from page one. In each case the page to which the continuation has been carried is also the same. And it is 16. This is good.

o/c  
Negative aspect of the change is that column ~~to which~~ of page sixteen, in which every news is continued is NOW not being mentioned. This causes inconvenience for the reader because he has to search search the column again and again — after going from page 1 to p 16. ~~this~~ inconvenience would be more if the newspaper is being read while a ceiling fan <sup>at</sup> table-fan is on. Any one can try and find out what & why this inconvenience is.

I therefore suggest that in case of every ~~column~~ 'continuation', besides the page column should be mentioned also.

Shri H. K. Dua,  
Editor-in-Chief,  
The Tribune,  
Bullandpur,  
Jalandhar

Thanking you  
With Regards,  
Satyapal Dang

4.

From

Satyapal Dang,  
Ex MLA,  
Ekta Bhawan,  
Chertta (Amritsar)

To

S. Parkash Singh. Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab.

Subject: Removal of Dr. J. S. Dalal from the post Of D.R.M.E.

Respected Badal Sahib,

As citizen of Amritsar it is my duty to bring to your notice that Dr. J. S. Dalal, Principal Govt. Medical College, Amritsar was suspended for committing serious irregularities and misconduct. He managed to get his suspension stayed from the honorable high court. Following vacation of stay by the Honorable Supreme Court, he was again played under suspension. Now Dr. J. S. Dalal has been reinstated by Minister of Medical Education and Research, Shri Tikshun Sud and elevated to the post of Director Research Medical Education due to reasons best known to him.

As per my information from public there are very serious allegations of corruption, misconduct, indiscipline, irregularities, nepotism and favoritism which had spoilt the academic atmosphere of Govt. Medical College, Amritsar. The allegations/charges framed are correct. During his stay he will be able to temper the records and manipulate the system to his advantage. As he has been charge sheeted in many cases.

Such type corrupt persons are responsible for bringing bad name to the party and the government. Hence he should be immediately removed from the post of Director Research Medical Education and strict disciplinary action may be taken against him.

Thanking you

2-7-2006

Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex MLA

Satyapal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

Dear Comrade Bandhan,

I am writing yet another letter though Dated.. 2/7/2007.  
I don't write to you or any else often it may not be long  
before I stop writing a letter to any one except those  
who may write to me. I need not explain the reasons, just now.

I have read in Indian Express to of to-day (ie 2-7-07.)  
(The edition which comes to Amritsar) It is on page 3  
The news item containing your views on the matter and  
it is headed "Don't agree with Pakl everything". I am happy  
at what you have said.  
Here is ~~an~~ what I have say vide another news report in the same  
page of I. E. today. Heading is "Left to review UPA worth  
after Pakl." Last sentence of this item reads: "And weren't  
much happy about the work of by ministers of Finance  
and Commerce."

My view from the very beginning was that the left should  
have strongly opposed including Chidambaram into the Cabinet.  
Everybody could + should have imagined this gentleman would  
serve the interests of Big Business and some multinationals.

My opinion is that after the election to the highest office in  
India i.e. of India's President is over, at THE FIRST SUITABLE  
OPPORTUNITY the Left should demand his exclusion in the  
interests of the common people - nay - of the Indian Nation  
itself. Please do consider this suggestion seriously. The sooner he  
goes, the better it would be for our economy, our people and the  
country as a whole - even though we may have to live  
for quite some time more with Capitalism <sup>India</sup> which only works  
as PROFIT and more profit as its main motive force.

Thanking you & with Best Wishes,  
Satyapal Dang

o/c

Re: Arrears of Pension  
as ex MLA(s)

To pursue

6

Satyapal Dang

Ex MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Most urgent

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated...7/5/2007

May

(I)

To:

The Secretary,  
Punjab Vidhan Sabha,  
Chandigarh.

Shrimanjiv

I received on 18/4/2007 a copy the Memo No. 1/5-47/84-85/21613-16 issued from the office of the Accountant General Punjab (Accounts and Entitlement) to the Dist. Treasury officer, Punjab, Chandigarh (A copy of this letter was also endorsed to undersecy, Pb. Vidhan Sabha Sectt. with reference to his office letter No. 1484 dated 21-3-2007. I was "advised to contact Dist. Treasury to received the payment. This letter caused much surprise and lot of waste of time and labour dispit which I have still not got the payment.

Firstly, I could not understand as to why the amount of my arrears had not been sent to my account to which my pension amount is credited directly every month.

Secondly, after I met the D.T.O. Amritsar & gave him a photo copy of the letter Memorandum under reference, to ~~decide~~ said that the needful would be done. However, after some days I was informed by him as under: (1) the letter should have been sent to the D.T.O. Amritsar instead of D.T.O. Chandigarh."

I would request you as under:

- (1) Please take steps to ensure that a correct and proper order should be issued for payment of arrears due to me.
- (2) Appropriate authorities may be requested to look into as to who are responsible for gross negligence which has caused immense inconvenience to me and loss of much time.
- (3) It also needs to be looked into as to why <sup>part of the</sup> Vidhan Sabha Sectt did not notice the howler's blunders on the Sr. Accounts officer of the A.G.

A new and correct <sup>Payment order</sup> may please be got issued from the office of A.G. to the D.T.O. Amritsar, with a copy endorsed to me. A very early reply is requested.

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

File

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Comrade Jagroop,

Dated... 14/15/2007

It seems there is a move afoot that  
Constitution be got amended to provide for  
Vidhan & Parishad besides Vidhan Sabha in Punjab.  
Akhali, BJP as well as Congress are likely to support  
the move. Badal has already announced "our" support

It is obviously a retrograd measure & in  
no way it would serve the interests of the people.

CPI should strongly oppose it so that the  
move is not dared to be made. I think CPI(M)  
too will oppose it. In any case CPI

should. It should also expose the real  
reasons because of which it is being ~~prop~~ proposed.

I think strong and reasoned opposition  
will scuttle it.

Efforts should be made to mobilize media too  
to oppose the move.

With Regards,

Yours Sincerely,

Satyapal Dang

Note: Why not consider a state level demonstration  
on hot issues? I think some initiatives are  
necessary to break the present stagnation in the  
movement. SPP



✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

urgent

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated..... 30/6/2007

To: Shri Manoranjan Kalia,  
The Minister,  
Local Government Urban,  
Govt of Punjab,  
Chandigarh

Dear Shri Kaliaji,

When an elected Municipal Corporation is not there as is the case in Amritsar now & has been there for some time & it seems will remain for some more time, all the powers would vest with <sup>with</sup> an Administrator if so appointed, or the Commissioner will have these.

I had the experience (more than once) of bringing to the notice of the Additional Commissioner ASR (Shri Kirpal Singh) some matters of very urgent public importance. These called for immediate action. The Commissioner happened to be out of Amritsar being on ~~some~~ some Govt duty elsewhere and was not expected on that day (or days) & was soon thereafter. I therefore spoke to the Additional Commissioner.

I was informed that he could not exercise the powers of the Commissioner, however soon the matter may be urgent. I was surprised but the Additional Commissioner told me that he was absolutely certain.

It seems to me obvious that Add. Commissioner should have such powers when the Commissioner is out of station. I request that the matter may be got examined and decided as soon as possible.

(Incidentally, I think it would be necessary even when the elected Corporation exists to carry in relation to some matters, I think, the Commissioner has some exclusive powers.

Receipt of the letter may please be acknowledged.

With Regards, Sincerely,

Satyapal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated... 30/6/2007

Dear Comrade Asal,

I think you know Sonu Raj - who has been living in Lang. He was a worker in Mill, if I remember correctly. He gave up his job on late Manilal's persuasion.

During the days of terrorism, authorities told the Party that we must have securities. Party also wanted that. They were prepared to give us some SPs for our offices. In fact that we were told that we could have our reliable people if we so wanted that they would be given the necessary training. Amongst those selected for Chheharta & Bhatinda, one was Sonu Raj. On the basis of my experience I can say that perhaps he was the best of the lot - totally honest, a good worker who would do his duty - when SPs section of the police was abolished, he became a whom-guard. Neither SPs nor SPs-turned homeguards had any facilities - except their wages - even no earned leave, no weekly holidays, etc. etc. And on retirement, no pension, not even any gratuity. Promises were made but not fulfilled.

Sonu Raj has retired. He will now look for some job for himself. He is not too much educated. He is loyal to our movement & cause and is honest.

Party may consider adjusting him if it needs such a cadre or whether he can otherwise be helped to get some job. The matter may be considered at the appropriate level. I will also request Vijay to try to get him a job some where.

P.S. You may consult Giani Vijay also because I think they would know also. SPA

With Best Wishes  
Satyapal Dang

o/c

met during enquiry about the scam because Abhakti-BJP  
ex-MLAs too amongst the beneficiaries. SPA

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

P.S. Abh. BJP Left is

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Comrade Bandhan,

Dated. 30-6-2007

I am writing to you about a matter about which I strongly  
write to you about some very serious allegations against most  
of the political parties in Punjab and many ex MLAs. CPI was  
also named. Two ex-MLAs of CPI were specifically named. One was  
Ajai Singh who had been expelled long ago. The other is Anshu  
Anshu - a member of the National Council CPI. He like the others  
named were accused of minting money/property during  
Amrinder's period.

I have got the details of a scandal. I have also seen explanation  
given to the Party. The same is not convincing at all. The  
undeniable fact remains that Anshu did not react and say  
that he was ready to face enquiry by anyone - by Party, by  
Party or by an agency.

Two things have been talked about. One, everything done was  
legal - nothing illegal. Even if that were so, it would not  
convince anyone. What does not know that corruption  
is done by disguising legal formalities. Secondly, Party  
is no longer in position to do anything. My reply is that  
one of the reasons because of which Party is what it has become  
today because it has not been taking any action even in such  
case. My model in this respect is late Comrade Achhuta Menon  
not even Jyoti Basu - what to speak of the present CM of  
West Bengal. I've said about him the better it would be. It  
will be a serious mistake if nothing is done about.

Prima facie, he is guilty. Even if that prove, I would not  
say that he must be expelled. However, I would say that action  
should be such as would make people believe that CPI leadership  
means business. And that will help to improve the situation  
in the Party too.

I am sure that if nothing is done, the hope that everyone will  
forget about it. There are comrades in the Party even now and  
there well-wishers of Party who may raise the matter in the media  
which will embarrass the Party and particularly the  
leadership. Kindly do give the matter serious & urgent  
consideration.

With Regards SPD.

copy to Comrade  
Jagjit

Another matter: It is highly time that the CPI leadership in  
Punjab comes out on Abhakti Singh's case. Describe it and the situation arising  
out of it. Silence in such a critical situation is neither an option nor a raise SPD

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

urgent

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To: Shri Manoranjan Kalia,  
The Minister,  
Local Government Urban,  
Govt of Punjab,  
Chandigarh

Dated.....30/6/2007

Dear Shri Kaliaji,

When an elected Municipal Corporation is not there as is the case in Amritsar now & has been there for some time & it seems will remain for some more time, all the powers would vest either <sup>with</sup> an Administrator if so appointed, or the Commissioner will have these.

I had the experience (more than once) of bringing to the notice of the Additional Commissioner ASR (Shri Kirpal Singh) some matters very urgent public importance. These called for immediate action. The Commissioner happened to be out of Amritsar being on ~~duty~~ some Govt duty elsewhere and was not expected on that day (or days) & was soon thereafter. I therefore spoke to the Additional Commissioner.

I was informed that he could not exercise the powers of the Commissioner, however the matter may be urgent. I was surprised but the Additional Commissioner told me that he was absolutely certain.

It seems to me obvious that Add. Commissioner should have such powers when the Commissioner is out of station. I request that the matter may be got examined and decided as soon as possible. (Incidentally, I think it would be necessary even when the elected Corporation exists because in relation to some matters, I think, the Commissioner has some exclusive powers.

Receipt of the letter may please be acknowledged.  
With Regards, Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

urgent

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 27/6/2007

Dear Shri Anora ji,

Quite a number of days ago you were good enough to ring me up to inform me about some since long pending cases of police guards attached with me. This included the case of Constable Salwinder Singh I.R.B. 5739. He has been working ~~with~~ with me as driver for the last about 10 years. Even during the worst days of terrorism in Punjab. (Earlier he was working with me as driver (He was then S.P.O.). Not only he has been discharging his duties efficiently and ungrudgingly always. During the <sup>entire</sup> period of terrorism he would take me <sup>over to</sup> worst effected areas including those in Amritsar district. It was the worst effected dist.

He deserved promotion as C-2 + 9 had made this recommendation. When you rung me up, you told me that the orders to that effect had been passed.

These, however, have not yet been received here. Kindly look into the matter and so that the needful done without undue delay.

Shri Suresh Anora,  
I. G. Police, Headquarters,  
(Amritsar)  
Chandigarh.

Thanking you &  
With Regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Phone call from I.G.

Told that no orders have been received. He said: "Orders would be forced with a copy to me"

S.P.O.  
28/6/2007

Letters

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Sumit ji,

Dated 26.6.2007

I heard that perhaps you were not keeping. If that was so, I hope you have by now fully recovered. Do let us know.

I have received today the latest Mainstream issue (23-6-2007) I have read some of the articles. I must congratulate you on your editorial.

I was hoping to find an article on the coming election of the New President. I had also hoped that it would expose the propaganda about our present President (of India) having proved himself to be best, most popular, and ~~was~~ big majority of the nation wanting him to have the second term. His popularity was the result of his reaching children, etc. etc. As regards his performance as President and being faithful to the Constitution of India not much to be proud of could perhaps he claimed. A big negative feature of his term was his stand about "not going to ~~submit~~ coming out in favour of two party system being the best" (in some such words) after he had decided to contest "provided his victory ~~was~~ would be certain", following earlier stands that he would not contest, he was will if there was consensus and he would contest if his victory would be certain. Earlier during his term, he too had acted in violation of the constitution - (I don't remember the details. His becoming President of India was indeed a great loss to science, but it did NOT prove an asset for Indian politics, polity, etc.

I would love to read a detailed article with objective analysis about the coming Presidential election. However, I have liked Badri Raine's article - "Pet Panacea of India's Ruling classes - Two Party Political System." One can perhaps even say that it has served the purpose.

I have also read the article on "Resolution of All India Citizens' Convention Against Aboties in Nandigarh" and S.E.2.s" and am happy about it.

I am now 86+ with poor health. Vimla is 80+ and all the after effects of her prolonged illness (bed-ridden for a year and more) have not having been overcome fully as yet all the effects - I cannot do much writing now and Vimla looks after her I still Sri Sri Relief Trust & occasionally writes an article or so. Both of us are on heavy medication. with Best wishes & regards, SPD

o/c

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105/

Subject: A serious lacuna in  
Municipal Corporation  
ASR

Dated.. 22/7/2007

To:  
Dear Ch. Jagjit Singh ji,

I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention to the following:

Commissioner is the Chief Executive officer of the Municipal Corporation ASR (as of any other Municipal Corporation in Punjab). The Commissioner M.C. ASR has to be away on tour ~~or~~ to other states (eg. Bihar) on some type or the other official duty. For instance, not long ago Commissioner ASR was away to some other state in connection with, perhaps, elections.

There was a very urgent problem of great public importance ~~in ASR~~ which needed his immediate attention and also action. ~~in his~~ desired by the public, I tried to contact him in person. I was told that he was away to some other state on duty.

I, then contacted the Additional Commissioner. Shri Kirpal Singh pointed out to him the problem in question. He appreciated my anxiety ~~and~~ but pleaded his helplessness. He told me that he had no authority

to exercise the powers of the Commissioner even in his absence on account of being out of station, whatever the seriousness and urgency of the problem. When I expressed my surprise bordering on doubt, he told me that what he had told me was ~~the~~ absolutely correct position. It means that when the Corporation stands supervised ~~and~~ there is <sup>no</sup> Deputy Mayor in absence of Mayor, there is no authority in the Corporation to act even when a matter requires immediate ~~at~~ action, if the Commissioner is out of station.

The ~~an~~ Act must be got amended to overcome this situation. Additional Commissioner must have the power to exercise the powers of the Commissioner when the latter is out of station and the matter is of urgent public importance.

Ch. Jagjit Singh,  
Minister for Local Govt (Urban)  
Govt of Punjab,  
Chandigarh.

Satyapal Dang

copy to C.M. Punjab

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105 6

Dear Comrade Bandhanji,  
I don't because I cannot do much work these days. However I do write some letters to you and to some other (not leaders but comrades) — who care to reply to write to me. But I have regular correspondence only with one.

Dated... 28/7/2007

I am writing this in connection with regarding the Congress candidate for country's next President. To have a woman President was a good idea but selection seems to be very hasty and very wrong.

It seems to me that the CPI leadership ~~did not~~ acted in a hurry and did not first <sup>make</sup> sure that the candidate proposed was fit enough for the highest office in the country.

This was, in my opinion, a matter ~~regarding~~ which required serious consideration, collective discussion by NEC and a collective decision.

II. I hope that you will take steps in time to ensure that the next Party Congress is able to rectify and overcome the various weaknesses from which is suffering these days.

I may be wrong but this is my opinion. And as of now I am convinced of its correctness.

I wonder if you see & read Vimla's Bath — ie. Diary published as a book of 50, what is your opinion. Does it not deserve to be reviewed in Newsmage?

With fraternal regards,  
Satyapal Dang

o/c



Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105 6

Dear Comrade Banothaniji,  
I don't do it because I cannot do much work these days. However I do write some letters to you and to some other (not leaders but comrades) - who care to reply to write to me. But I have regular correspondence only with one.

Dated... 28/7/2007

I am writing this in connection with regarding the Congress candidate for country's next President. To have a woman President was a good idea but selections seems to be very hasty and very wrong.

It seems to me that the CPI leadership did not act in a hurry and did not first <sup>make</sup> ~~made~~ sure that the candidate proposed was fit enough for the highest office in the country.

This was, in my opinion, a matter ~~regarding~~ which required serious consideration, collective discussion by NEC and a collective decision.

II. I hope that you will take steps in time to ensure that the next Party Congress is able to rectify and overcome the various weaknesses from which is suffering these days.

I may be wrong but this is my opinion. But as of now I am convinced of its correctness.

I wonder if you see & read Vimla's Bath - ie. Diary published as a book of 80, what is your opinion. Does it not deserve to be reviewed in NewAge?

With fraternal regards,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....13/6/2007

Dear Comrade Bardhanji,

I am writing this to convey my views ~~though I know that I have done what I can in the circumstances:~~

1. Reference your article on front page of ~~NZ~~ New Age No. <sup>23</sup>/<sub>55</sub>. I think it is wrong to consider NZ as CPI's daily. It ceased to be so long ago. It is JS Amard's daily.

When NZ as Party daily faced a serious financial crisis & when Amard's proposal was accepted that he ~~should~~ may continue as an independent daily (pro left & progressive), he had accepted that the Editorial at least would reflect Party Line. As time passed, this condition was broken overboard. Now of course it is not making losses ~~but~~ I think it earns profits. At the same time there are reports that it makes money by questionable means also. For it prints material about Devas etc which it should not. There is much other gossip but I have never tried & will not to find out whether the gossip is correct or false.

2. Your front page article referred to above, says: "Bardhan came down heavily on Finance Minister P. Chidambaram's policies." Finance Minister deserves it. However, what I have always felt that his inclusion in Manmohan Singh's Govt (as FM or ~~that~~) should have been ~~objected~~ <sup>to</sup> from the beginning. Who ~~is~~ <sup>did</sup> not know what he was & whose man he would be?

3. It seems to me that it is time ~~that~~ for the CPI to consider as to what exactly its stand should be on the question of reservation system — both in the matter of admission and in jobs. Just now I would not say that it should be discarded — but I think it is absolutely necessary to consider what changes are needed in it, if any. I think changes are ~~much~~ needed. Diff. in the matter would do no good.

o/c

III Churn's brief piece in the New Age issue in question (p 2) is very <sup>in-</sup>adequate and to some extent one sided. It does not even seem that it was also a fight on the part of the Ahals to regain some of the loss it had suffered in Malwa region.

Hindus always have Ram Lila every year and actors play Shri Ram with Ram's dress & all that. No one gets angry. Sacha Sanda's Deva's chief play "trying to appear Guru Gobind Singh" was made too much off & deliberately by Ahals. Since being of a much younger and minority religion one ~~seems~~ much more sensitive. The fact that even after the Sacha Sanda's chief expressed regret, the issue was kept hot & burning was clearly motivated & the Left should have noted it. Left did not even note adequately the fact of ~~that~~ slogans like "Khalistan Zindabad", "Bhadravati Zindabad etc and ~~youngster~~ young followers of Sam Dauri Talsal etc were very active brandishing swords on roads & bazaars.

All in all, Prem Singh's article in Mainstream is much better and more objective than the piece of B.K. Churn.

(IV.) Anand Amulya Ganguli's article about U.P (P. 7)

It is good & but I have a reservation. Congress leadership agreeing to scuttle the Taj Scandal & Mayawati did not get the attention it should have ~~caught~~.

By saying: In any event (emphasis added), few major bourgeois politicians can claim ~~an~~ claim to have unblemished record today" — the article seems to justify the Mayawati - Manmohan Singh Deal to scuttle the Taj Scandal case.

V. I have not yet read ~~an~~ very important article — including the one by "Siddharth Varadarajan" (p. 11) However, I ~~and~~ feel happy about the call: "Forget the G8, it's Time for a BRICS Summit" (Page 11)

You may please excuse me for inflicting this long letter.

SPD

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated ..... 13/6/2007

Dear Comrade Barchhaiji,

I am writing this to convey my views though I know that I have done what I can in the circumstances:

1. Reference your article on front page of ~~the~~ New Age No. <sup>23</sup>/<sub>55</sub> I think it is wrong to consider NZ as CPI ~~as~~ daily. It ceased to be so long ago. It is JS Anand's daily.

When NZ ~~as~~ Party daily faced a serious financial crisis & when Anand's proposal was accepted that he ~~it~~ may continue as an independent daily (proleft & progressive), he had accepted that the Editorial at least would reflect Party Line. As time passed, this condition was thrown overboard. Now of course it is not making losses - but I think it earns profits. At the same time there are reports that it makes money by questionable means also. It prints material about Devas etc which it should not. There is much other gossip but I have never tried & will not to find out whether the gossip is correct or false.

2. Your front page article referred to above says: "Barchhai came down heavily on Finance Minister P. Chidambaram's policies." Finance Minister deserves it. However, what I have always felt that his inclusion in Manmohan Singh's cabinet (as FM or that) should have been subjected to from the beginning. Who does not know what he was & whose man he would be?

II ~~3~~ It seems to me that it is time ~~that~~ for the CPI to consider as to what exactly its stand should be on the question of reservation system - but in the matter of a mission and its jobs. Just now I would not say that it should be discarded - but I think it is absolutely necessary to consider what changes are needed in it, if any. I think changes are not needed. <sup>Diff</sup> in the matter would do no good.

III Churn's brief piece in the New Age issue in question (p 2) is very <sup>in-</sup>adequate and to some extent one sided. It does not even seek that it was also a fight on the part of the Athalis to regain some of the loss it had suffered in Maharashtra region.

Hindus do have Ram Lila every year and a dora's play Shri Ram with Ram's dress & all that. No one gets angry. Sacha Sanda's Deva's chief play "trying to appear Yoru Gobind Singh" was made too much of & deliberately by Athalis. Sikhs being of a much younger and minority religion are ~~more~~ much more sensitive. The fact that even after the Sacha Sanda's chief expressed regret, the issue was kept hot & burning was clearly motivated & the Left, should have noted it. Left did not even note adequately the fact of ~~the~~ slogans like "Khalistan Zindabad", "Bhadravand Zindabad" etc and younger Young followers of Dam Dami Taji Sal etc were very active brandishing swords on roads & bazaars.

All in all, Prem Singh's article in Mainstream is much better and more objective than the piece of B.K. Churn.

(IV.) And Amulya Ganguli's article about U.P (P. 7)

It is good & but I have a reservation. Congress leadership agreeing to scuttle the Taj Scandal & Mayawati did not get the attention it should have, ~~sought~~.

By saying: In any event (emphasis added), few major bourgeois politicians can claim ~~can claim~~ to have unblemished record today" - the Article seems to justify the Mayawati - Manmohan Singh Deal to scuttle the Taj Scandal case

V. I have not yet read ~~an~~ very important article - including the one by "Siddharth Varadanajan" (p. 11) However, I ~~and~~ feel happy about the call: "Forget the G8, it's Time for a BRICS Summit" (Page 11)

You may please excuse me for inflicting this long letter.

SPD

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated <sup>26</sup>/<sub>27</sub> / 6 / 2007...

Dear Shri Husaulaji,

News appeared in the Dainak Bhasbar of 25/6/2007 based on a letter of mine to the Minister Local Government Punjab

It gave a totally distorted version of the letter and attributed to me something which I had never said — which was derogatory to your good self.

I am enclosing herewith a copy of my letter to the Editor Dainak Bhasbar, Amritsar. My letter dated 26/6/2007 protesting against the gross distortion was delivered in the office of the said paper on 26/6/2007 itself.

What I had said would be clear from the letter I had written to the Editor Bhasbar, of which I am enclosing a copy. I had suggested that when the Commissioner is not in town (maybe on duty elsewhere, Additional Commissioner should have the powers of the Commissioner for matters of urgent public importance. I had <sup>been</sup> told the Additional Commissioner S. Kirpal Singh that he did not have the powers when I had brought to his notice a matter of urgent public importance.

I felt that when the Corporation's term is over and when there is therefore no Deputy Mayor in the absence of Mayor, the Additional Commissioner should have powers of Commissioner to take orders regarding matters of urgent public importance when Commissioner is out of station.

✓ A copy of my letter dated 22/6/2007 is enclosed herewith. It was a D.O and the name of the Minister was written by me as Sh. Jagjit Singh. It was a slip of memory.)

With Regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Subject: A serious lacuna in  
Municipal Corporation  
ASR

Dated 22/7/2007

To:  
Dear Ch. Jagjit Singh ji,

I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention to the following:

Commissioner is the Chief Executive officer of the Municipal Corporation ASR (as of any other Municipal Corporation in Punjab). The Commissioner M.C. ASR has to be away on tour ~~or~~ to other states (eg. Bihar) on some type or the other official duty. For instance, not long ago Commissioner ASR was away to some other state in connection with, perhaps, elections.

There was a very urgent problem of great public importance in ASR which needed his immediate attention and also action. ~~in his~~ desired by the public, I tried to contact him in phone. I was told that he was away to some other state on duty.

I, then contacted the Additional Commissioner. Shri Kirpal Singh pointed out to him the problem in question. He appreciated my anxiety ~~and~~ but pleaded his helplessness. He told me that he had no authority to exercise the powers of the Commissioner even in his absence on account of being out of station, whatever the seriousness and urgency of the problem. When I expressed

my surprise bordering on doubt, he told me that what he had told me was ~~a~~ absolutely correct position. It means that when the Corporation stands superseded and there is <sup>no</sup> Deputy Mayor in absence of Mayor, there is no authority in the Corporation to act even when a matter requires immediate ~~st~~ action, if the Commissioner is out of station.

The ~~an~~ Act must be got amended to overcome this situation. Additional Commissioner must have the power to exercise the powers of the Commissioner when the latter is out of station and the matter is of urgent public importance.

Ch Jagjit Singh,  
Minister for Local Govt (Urban)  
Govt of Punjab,  
Chandigarh.

Thanking you & with regards,  
Satyapal Dang

copy to C.M. Punjab

26th Bhawan, Chikharata  
Amritsar 143105.  
26-6-2007

To:

The Editor, Dainik Bhasker,  
Amritsar

Shrimanji,

This is with reference to the news item in Dainik Bhasker  
(of 25/6/2007, 9th part - copy enclosed) headed; "Local Bodies Minister  
for Dang is Chandhvi (Jagat Singh.)"

I concede the mistake on my part in wrongly mentioning the  
name of Ch. Jagat Singh, former Minister. It was a slip of  
memory to describe him now as the Local Govt (Urban) Minister.  
You had a right to highlight the mistake though another leading  
English daily correspondent was good enough to phone me to point  
out the mistake and readily agreed to correct it.

However, I am shocked at the distortion of the main  
content of my letter. It was that the Commissioner M.C. Amritsar  
is often out of station Faran being on duty in other states (for perhaps  
once he had to go to Bihar for election duty for quite some time). In connection  
with some urgent matter, when the Commissioner was out of station, I  
took up the matter with the Additional Commissioner who told me that  
he could not exercise the powers of the Commissioner & in his abs-  
absence, I had written to the Local Govt Minister to take steps  
to ensure that the M.C. Act Amritsar is amended to empower Additional  
Commissioner to exercise the powers of the ~~Commissioner~~ Commissioner.

The Report in question in your Dainik Bhasker (copy enclosed) entirely  
falsely says that I made any accusations against the Commissioner &  
demanded ~~justice~~ action against him. It is bad journalism to say the  
least. Please print this letter of mine in full.

yours faithfully,  
Satyapal Dang

Yours  
Rajiv

copy with another copy of my letter to the  
Press Council of India.

Local Govt Minister to the  
Satyapal Dang



## डांग के लोकलबॉडी मंत्री चौधरी

2001

भास्कर न्यूज, अमृतसर  
भारतीय कम्युनिस्ट पार्टी के वयोवृद्ध नेता सच्यपाल डांग के लिए अभी भी लोकलबॉडी मंत्री चौधरी जगजीत सिंह ही हैं। शायद यही वजह है कि नगर निगम कमिश्नर हुसनलाल की गैरहाजिरी की शिकायत उन्होंने उन्हीं से की है और उचित कार्रवाई की मांग की है। डांग ने चौधरी को मुख्यातिब अपने पत्र में निगम कमिश्नर हुसनलाल पर लगातार कार्यालय से गायब रहने का आरोप लगाया है। उन्होंने कहा कि चाहे ड्यूटी के लिए ही कमिश्नर बाबर ही रहते हैं, परंतु इनकी गैर हाजिरी की वजह से लोग प्रभावित होते हैं। उनकी गैर हाजिरी में किसी के पास उनके अधिकार न होना भी समस्याओं में से एक है। उन्होंने कहा कि मेयर सुनील दती का कार्यकाल पूरा होने के बाद तो कमिश्नर की ड्यूटी बढ़ जाती है, परंतु अभी भी वह लगातार कार्यालय से गायब है। उन्होंने लोकलबॉडी मंत्री से कमिश्नर के खिलाफ उचित कार्रवाई की मांग की है। **Bhasran**

### राशन वितरण कार्यक्रम

अमृतसर. श्री दुर्गाणा कमेटी की ओर से करवाए जा रहे राशन बांड कार्यक्रम में रविवार को राशन बांटा गया। इस कार्यक्रम में समाज सेवक अशोक कूपर विशेष रूप से उपस्थित थे। इस मौके पर अध्यक्ष हरसाम दास अरोड़ा, उपाध्यक्ष राम गोपाल मेहरा, ओम प्रकाश कालिया, संतोष गुप्ता, सहसचिव हरीश तनेजा, राम गोपाल मल्होत्रा और बलदेव राज शर्मा उपस्थित थे।

26th Bharosa, Dibrugarh  
Assam 781005.  
26-6-2007

To:

The Editor, Daimata Bhashev,  
Assam

Shrimanji,

This is with reference to the news item in Daimata Bhashev  
(of 25/6/2007, 9th issue - copy enclosed) headed: "Local Bodies Minister  
for Dimg is Chandni (Jagat Singh.)"

I concede the mistake on my part in wrongly mentioning the  
name of Ch. Jagat Singh, former Minister. It was a slip of  
memory to describe him now as the Local Govt (Urban) Minister.  
You had a right to highlight the mistake though another leading  
English Daily correspondent was good enough to phone me to point  
out the mistake and readily agreed to correct it.

However, I am shocked at not the distortion of the main  
content of my letter. It was that the Commissioner M. C. Amrita  
is often out of station Faran being on duty in other states (for perhaps  
once he had to go to Bihar for election duty for quite sometime). In connection  
with some urgent matter, when the Commissioner was out of station, I  
took up the matter with the Additional Commissioner who told me that  
he could not exercise the powers of the Commissioner & in his  
absence. I had written to the Local Govt Minister to take steps  
to ensure that the M. C Act Amrita is amended to empower Additional  
Commissioner to exercise the powers of the Commissioner.

The Report in question in your Daimata Bhashev (copy enclosed) entirely  
falsely says that I made any accusations against the Commissioner &  
demanded ~~justice~~ / action against him. It is bad journalism to say the  
least. Please print this letter of mine in full.

yours faithfully,  
Satyapal Dany

copy with another copy of my letter to the  
Press Council of India.

Satyapal Dany  
the Local Govt Minister

26th Bharosa Chikasta  
Amritsar 143105  
3-6-2007

To:

The Editor, Dainik Bhaskar,  
Amritsar.

Shrimanji,

This is with reference to the news item in Dainik Bhaskar  
(of 25/6/2007, 9th issue - copy enclosed) headed: "Local Bodies Minister  
for Punjab is Chandhvi (Jagat Singh.)"

I concede the mistake on my part in wrongly mentioning the  
name of Ch. Jagat Singh, farmer Minister. It was a slip of  
memory to describe him now as the Local Govt (Urban) Minister.  
You had a right to highlight the mistake though another leading  
English daily correspondent was good enough to phone me to point  
out the mistake and readily agreed to correct it.

However, I am shocked at the distortion of the main  
content of my letter. It was that the Commissioner M.C. Amritsar  
is often out of station even being on duty in other states (for perhaps  
once he had to go to Bihar for election duty for quite some time). In connection  
with some urgent matter, when the Commissioner was out of station, I  
took up the matter with the Additional Commissioner who told me that  
he could not exercise the powers of the Commissioner in his  
absence. I had written to the Local Govt Minister to take steps  
to ensure that the M.C. Act Amritsar is amended to empower Additional  
Commissioner to exercise the powers of the ~~Commissioner~~ Commissioner.

The Report in question in your Dainik Bhaskar (copy enclosed) entirely  
falsely says that I made any accusations against the Commissioner &  
demanded ~~journal~~ / ~~adm~~ against him. It is bad journalism to say the  
least. Please print this letter of mine in full.

yours faithfully,  
Satyopal Dangi

copy with a copy of my letter to the  
Press Council of India.

Local Govt Minister to the  
Satyopal Dangi

26/6 Bharan, Chhachasta  
Amritsar 143105.  
26-6-2007

To:

The Editor, Dainik Bhashev,  
Amritsar

Shrimanji,

This is with reference to the news-item in Dainik Bhashev  
(of 25/6/2007, which - copy enclosed) headed: "Local Bodies Minister  
for Dang is Chandhai (Jagat Singh.)"

I concede the mistake on my part in wrongly mentioning the  
name of Ch. Jagat Singh, former Minister. It was a slip of  
memory to describe him now as the Local Govt (Urban) Minister.  
You had a right to highlight the mistake though another leading  
English Daily correspondent was good enough to phone me to point  
out the mistake and readily agreed to correct it.

However, I am shocked at not the distortion of the main  
content of my letter. It was that the Commissioner M.C. Amritsar  
is often out of station Faran being on duty in other states (for perhaps  
once he had to go to Bihar for election duty for quite sometime). In connection  
with some urgent matter, when the Commissioner was out of station, I  
took up the matter with the Additional Commissioner who told me that  
he could not exercise the powers of the Commissioner in his  
absence. I had written to the Local Govt Minister to take steps  
to ensure that the M.C Act Amritsar is amended to empower Additional  
Commissioner to exercise the powers of the Commissioner.

The Report in question in your Dainik Bhashev (copy enclosed) entirely  
falsely says that I made any accusations against the Commissioner &  
demanded ~~justice~~ / action against him. It is bad journalism to say the  
least. Please print this letter of mine in full.

yours faithfully,  
Satyopal Dang

copy with with a copy of my letter to the  
Press Council of India.  
Lame part Minister to the  
Satyopal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

29  
Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

urgent DO.  
Subject: Nehru Park in Chheharta

Dear Shri K.S. Pannu ji,

Dated: 28/6/2007

I must thank you because at last something has been done about the Nehru Park, <sup>now</sup> has been provided a proper boundary wall, <sup>fencing</sup> and a proper gate. However, work has stopped and as yet there is no "Park" inside. The floor is <sup>in</sup> an awful condition.

I request that you may kindly suggest to the Commissioner, Municipal Corporation, AS R as under:

o/c  
Necessary repairs of the floor should be carried out i.e. it must have proper level etc. Secondly, in the one half of the original park (which ~~has~~ is still vacant even after the construction of a tubewell and one room, a small park for children be provided. Also, the benches which are there in the Park must be got repaired as soon as possible - so that people may sit on them.

Let the Park which ~~is~~ was named after the FIRST Prime Minister of Free India, really look like a Park.

Early action in this matter is ~~respected~~ requested.

Shri K.S. Pannu, IAS, With kind regards,  
Deputy Commissioner,  
Amritsar.

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Subject: Re: Municipal Library  
G.T. Road, Chheharta (ASR)

Dean Hasan Lalji.

Dated... 29/6/2007

The above cited Library is situated on the G.T. Road  
Chheharta (ASR)

Security which every member has to deposit is Rs. 100/-  
that I think is excessive. It should be reduced. Costly books  
may not be issued only to be read in the Reading Room which  
is in the same building.

Secondly in any case an annual membership  
fee should be reduced to Rs. 25/- instead of  
Rs. 100/- and a target of having 75 to 100 members should  
be there. If help and cooperation of the Heads of the Schools in  
Chheharta (also their teachers) sought, this target of  
100 can be achieved. Cooperation of Public leaders may  
also be sought.

There is no justification for the membership fee so high as  
Rs. 100/- . Originally it used to be on Rs. 25/- .

If the expenditure being incurred is to be really  
productive, Library should have at least 50 to 100 (at least 50)  
members. [Of course there is also a reading room whether  
and a number of people come every day to read the newspapers.]

It is requested that immediate steps be taken  
on the lines suggested above. May I expect  
an acknowledgement of receipt.

Shri Hasan Lal  
Commissioner,  
Municipal Commissioner,  
Amritsar.

Thanking you &  
with regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

File

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Wrongly addressed  
& it came back  
Subject: A services Person in  
Municipal Corporation  
ASR

Dated 22/7/2007

To:  
Dear Ch. Jagjit Singh ji,

I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention to the following:

Commissioner is the Chief Executive officer of the Municipal Corporation ASR (as of any other Municipal Corporation in Punjab). The Commissioner M.C. ASR has to be away on tour ~~or~~ to other states (eg. Bihar) on some type or the other official duty. For instance, not long ago Commissioner ASR was away to some other state in connection with, perhaps, elections.

<sup>in ASR</sup> There was a very urgent problem of great public importance which needed his immediate attention and also action. ~~in his~~ desired by the public, I tried to contact him in phone. I was told that he was away to some other state on duty.

I then contacted the Additional Commissioner. Shri Kirpal Singh pointed out to him the problem in question. He appreciated my anxiety ~~and~~ but pleaded his helplessness. He told me that he had no authority

to exercise the powers of the Commissioner even in his absence on account of being out of station, whatever the seriousness and urgency of the problem. When I expressed my surprise bordering on doubt, he told me that what he had told me was ~~the~~ absolutely correct. ~~no action~~ It means that when the Corporation stands superseded and there is <sup>no</sup> Deputy Mayor in absence of Mayor, there is no authority in the Corporation to act even when a matter requires immediate ~~action~~ if the Commissioner is out of station.

The ~~an~~ Act must be got amended to overcome this situation. Additional Commissioner must have the power to exercise the powers of the Commissioner when the latter is out of station and the matter is of urgent public importance.

~~Ch. Jagjit Singh,~~  
Minister for Local Govt (Urban)  
Govt of Punjab  
Chandigarh.

showing you + with regards,

Satyapal Dang

copy to C.M. Punjab

By Mistake undated

Posted I think on  
20/6/2007

GATIYA PALDNE  
Ekta Bhawan,  
Chheharba (ASR)  
Pjm 14 3105

Party

To:  
The Secretariat,  
& National Council,  
Communist Party of India,  
15 Comrade Indrajit Gupta Marg,  
New Delhi-110002

Dear comrades,

After the Chinese Revolution soon after Indian Independence, the leadership of the CPC declared that as Communists had come to a power, it would take very long, before a Socialist society would be possible in <sup>China</sup> ~~India~~. The impression given was it would be very long - though it was not said "even a century."

In my opinion, what they said was consistent with what Lenin had said. Lenin in fact had said that in case of such a country, it would not be possible to abolish capitalism for a long time but it would be necessary to control capitalism (and its <sup>to control</sup> ~~not~~ greed for unlimited profits) so <sup>that</sup> ~~as~~ the interests of the working class were not protected - meaning thereby (in my opinion) that they ~~there~~ were not exploited ruthlessly, etc.

o/c

II. Even now (in 2007) many pro-left persons are not sure whether there is capitalism or socialism in China. I am sure (at least feel sure) that there is not as full fledged socialist country. It is however my feeling that control being exercised is not to the extent it should be after <sup>almost</sup> ~~nearly~~ half a century of revolution. So, many things ~~which would not be understandable~~ <sup>are</sup> in China after 50 years of Communist rule and building a new society (even if it is necessary to allow controlled capitalism even now). But there are some things which are really shocking and cannot be explained, if they are true.

I enclose here with a cutting from Pujali Daily Navan Zamana (NZ) published from Jalandhar dated 19/6/2007. The headline of the news report would be read as under, if translated into English: <sup>China</sup> In children after being ~~made~~ <sup>enslaved</sup> ~~of~~ are made (PTO)



to work as captive workers?

It is shocking that it should be so in China after nearly ~~to~~ more than half a century of revolution. NZ, is not a CPI organ now though once it was. Even now its chief Editor and other leaders of the staff have been Communists of long standing. They would not print the news report ~~as~~ it was ~~prime~~ face at least a fabrication.

I am writing all this to point out the necessity to let the CPI rank & file know Through New Age — because we don't now have & don't consider it necessary to <sup>have</sup> a journal like "Party Life" which the CPI had once had.

I think that all thinking CPI friends and members would like to know what the CPI's official view about what China is today — how much socialist, how much non-socialist — what explains the most shocking type of exploitation of child labour etc. perhaps?

Kindly do consider my suggestion, also the suggestion to have a journal like "Party Life" which <sup>can</sup> be purchased also by all those who may want to — so that friends of the CPI too can purchase it.

With greetings,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

112-1918/01

Wanted to  
Loyal No. 100

# ਨਵਾਂ ਜਮਾਨਾ (ਜਲੰਧਰ)

## ਚੀਨ ਵਿੱਚ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਗੁਲਾਮ ਬਣਾ ਕੇ ਬੰਧਕ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰਾਂ ਵਜੋਂ ਕਰਵਾਇਆ ਜਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ ਕੰਮ

ਸ਼ਿਯਾਈ, 18 ਜੂਨ (ਨ ਸ ਸ)-ਸੂ ਜ਼ਿਲ੍ਹੇ ਅਤੇ ਸ਼ਿਪੋਰਾ ਦੇ ਨੇੜੇ ਡੈਟ-ਡਰਾ ਹਨ ਅਤੇ ਨਵਾਂ ਚੀਨੀ ਸਾਲ ਦੌਰਾਨ ਉਹ ਫੁੱਟੀਆਂ ਗੁਜ਼ਾਰ ਕੇ ਬੰਸ ਰਾਹੀਂ ਗੁਇਗੁਆਂ ਚੱਲ ਆ ਰਹੇ ਸਨ ਕਿ ਰਸਤੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਹੀ ਲਾਪਤਾ ਹੋ ਗਏ। ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇ ਸਾਰੇ ਪੇਸ਼ੇ ਖੋਹ ਲਏ ਗਏ ਅਤੇ ਜਦੋਂ ਉਹ ਘਰ ਜਾਣ ਲਈ ਟਿਕਟ ਖਰੀਦਣ ਲੱਗੇ ਤਾਂ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਕੋਲ ਇੱਕ ਔਰਤ ਆ ਗਈ, ਜਿਸ ਨੇ ਸਰਦੀ ਦੀ ਰਾਤ ਗੁਜ਼ਾਰਨ ਲਈ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਨਿੱਘਾ ਕਮਰਾ ਤੇ ਭੋਜਨ ਪੇਸ਼ ਕੀਤਾ। ਇਸ ਔਰਤ ਨੇ ਦੋਹਾਂ ਡੈਟ-ਡਰਾਵਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਜੇ ਉਹ ਉਸ ਦੀ ਵਲ ਵੇਚਣ ਵਿੱਚ ਮਦਦ ਕਰਨ ਤਾਂ ਉਹ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਘਰ ਜਾਣ ਲਈ ਕਿਰਾਏ ਨਾਲੋਂ ਵੱਧ ਪੇਸ਼ ਦੇ ਦੇਵੇਗੀ।

ਅਗਲੀ ਸ਼ਬਦ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇਹਾਂ ਡੈਟ-ਡਰਾਵਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਇੱਕ ਬੰਸ ਵਿੱਚ ਚੜ੍ਹਾਇਆ ਗਿਆ, ਜਿਸ ਵਿੱਚ ਬਹੁਤ ਸਾਰੇ ਹੋਰ ਬੱਚੇ ਵੀ ਸ਼ਬਾਰ ਸਨ। ਇਹ ਬੰਸ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਅਗਲੇ ਸੂਬੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਇੱਕ ਇੱਟਾਂ ਦੇ ਡੱਠੇ 'ਤੇ ਲੈ ਗਈ। ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਡੱਠਾ ਮਾਲਕ ਦੇ ਹਵਾਲੇ ਕਰ ਦਿੱਤਾ ਗਿਆ, ਜਿੱਥੇ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਕੋਲ ਜਬਰੀ ਇੱਟਾਂ ਬਣਵਾਈਆਂ ਜਾਣ ਲੱਗ ਪਈਆਂ। ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਗੁਲਾਮ ਬਣਾ ਕੇ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਬੰਧਕ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰਾਂ ਵਜੋਂ ਕੰਮ ਕਰਵਾਇਆ ਜਾਣ ਲੱਗ ਪਿਆ। ਕਈ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਬਾਅਦ ਟਿਹ ਲੜਕਾ ਗੁਲਾਮੀ ਵਾਲੀ ਜ਼ਿੰਦਗੀ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ ਬਚ ਕੇ ਘਰ ਪੁੱਜਣ 'ਚ ਸਫਲ ਹੋ ਗਿਆ। ਬਾਅਦ ਵਿੱਚ ਉਸ ਦੀ ਡੈਟ ਨੂੰ ਵੀ ਗੁਲਾਮੀ ਵਾਲੀ ਜ਼ਿੰਦਗੀ ਤੋਂ ਬਚਾਅ ਲਿਆ ਗਿਆ।

ਇਹ ਕਹਾਣੀ ਸਿਰਫ ਇਸ ਡੈਟ-ਡਰਾ ਦੀ ਹੀ ਨਹੀਂ ਸਗੋਂ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਰਗੇ ਹਜ਼ਾਰਾਂ ਹੋਰ ਬੱਚੇ ਵੀ ਹਨ, ਜਿਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਗੁਲਾਮ ਬਣਾ ਕੇ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਬੰਧਕ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰਾਂ ਵਜੋਂ ਕੰਮ ਕਰਵਾਇਆ ਜਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ। ਕੇਂਦਰੀ ਚੀਨ ਵਿੱਚ ਹਜ਼ਾਰਾਂ ਬੱਚੇ ਹਰ ਸਾਲ ਅਗਵਾ ਕਰ ਲਏ ਜਾਂਦੇ ਹਨ। ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਕੁਝ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਦੀ ਉਮਰ ਏਥੋਂ ਤੱਕ ਕਿ ਸੱਤ-ਅੱਠ ਸਾਲਾਂ ਦੀ ਹੁੰਦੀ ਹੈ। ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਅਗਵਾ ਕਰਕੇ ਗੁਲਾਮ ਬਣਾ ਲਿਆ ਜਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ ਤੇ ਫਿਰ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਬਹੁਤ ਹੀ ਵਹਿਥੀ ਹਾਲਤ ਵਿੱਚ ਬੰਧਕ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰਾਂ ਵਜੋਂ ਕੰਮ ਕਰਵਾਇਆ ਜਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ। ਕਈ ਵਾਰ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ 'ਤੇ ਅੱਠਾ ਤਸ਼ਦਦ ਵੀ ਕੀਤਾ ਜਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ। ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਪਹਿਨਣ ਲਈ ਬਹੁਤ ਥੋੜ੍ਹੇ ਕੱਪੜੇ ਦਿੱਤੇ ਜਾਂਦੇ ਹਨ, ਜਿਸ ਕਾਰਨ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਸਰਦੀਆਂ ਤੇ ਗਰਮੀਆਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਅਕਹਿ ਤੇ ਅਸਹਿ ਤਸੀਹੇ ਝੱਲਣੇ ਪੈਂਦੇ ਹਨ। ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਕੋਈ ਤਨਖਾਹ ਨਹੀਂ ਦਿੱਤੀ ਜਾਂਦੀ ਤੇ ਖਾਣ-ਪੀਣ ਲਈ ਸਿਰਫ ਪਾਣੀ ਤੇ ਮਾੜੀ-ਮੋਟੀ ਖੁਰਾਕ ਹੀ ਦਿੱਤੀ ਜਾਂਦੀ ਹੈ, ਜਿਸ ਨਾਲ ਕਿ ਉਹ ਜ਼ਿੰਦਗੀ ਦਾ ਰਹਿ ਸਕਣ। ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਦੀ ਜ਼ਿਆਦਾਤਰ ਸ਼ਾਕਸ਼ੀ ਸੂਬੇ ਦੇ ਡੱਠਿਆਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਅੰਨ੍ਹੀ ਲੁੱਟ-ਖੁੱਲ੍ਹੇ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾਂਦੀ ਹੈ। ਕੁਝ ਵੱਡੀ ਉਮਰ ਦੇ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਵੀ ਗੁਲਾਮੀ ਵਾਂਗ ਕੰਮ ਕਰਵਾਇਆ ਜਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ। ਇਹ ਸਾਰਾ ਧੰਦਾ ਗੈਰ-ਕਾਨੂੰਨੀ ਤੌਰ 'ਤੇ ਚੱਲ ਰਿਹਾ ਹੈ। ਪਿੱਛੇ ਜਿਹੇ ਹੀ ਇੱਕ ਡੱਠੇ 'ਤੇ ਡਾਪਾ ਮਾਰ ਕੇ 31 ਬੰਧੂਆ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰ ਮੁਕਤ ਕਰਵਾਏ ਗਏ ਸਨ।

ਅਨੇਕਾਂ ਲੋਕਾਂ ਦੀ ਸ਼ਿਕਾਇਤ ਹੈ ਕਿ

ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਅਗਵਾ ਕਰ ਲਿਆ ਗਿਆ ਹੈ। ਹਜ਼ਾਰਾਂ ਮਾਪਿਆਂ ਨੇ ਪੁਰ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀਆਂ ਤੱਕ ਪਹੁੰਚ ਕਰਕੇ ਇਹ ਮਗ ਕਰਨੀ ਸ਼ੁਰੂ ਕਰ ਦਿੱਤੀ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਡੱਠਿਆਂ ਤੋਂ ਮੁਕਤ ਕਰਵਾਇਆ ਜਾਵੇ, ਜਿਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਅਗਵਾ ਕਰਕੇ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਬੰਧਕ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰਾਂ ਵਜੋਂ ਕੰਮ ਕਰਵਾਇਆ ਜਾ ਰਿਹਾ ਹੈ। ਬਹੁਤ ਸਾਰੇ ਮਾਪੇ ਇਕੱਠੇ ਹੋ ਕੇ ਆਪਣੇ ਬੱਚਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਲੱਭਣ ਤੇ ਮੁਕਤ ਕਰਵਾਉਣ ਲੱਗ ਪਏ ਹਨ। ਬਹੁਤ ਸਾਰੀਆਂ ਸਥਿਤੀਆਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਸਥਾਨਕ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀ ਡੱਠਾ ਮਾਲਕਾਂ ਨਾਲ ਮਿਲੀਭੁਗਤ ਕਰਕੇ ਮਾਪਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਭਜਾ ਦਿੰਦੇ ਹਨ। ਅਜਿਹੀਆਂ ਰਿਪੋਰਟਾਂ ਵੀ ਸਾਹਮਣੇ ਆ ਰਹੀਆਂ ਹਨ ਕਿ ਸਥਾਨਕ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀ, ਜਿਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਲੇਬਰ ਇੰਸਪੈਕਟਰ ਵੀ ਸ਼ਾਮਲ ਹਨ, ਇੱਕ ਡੱਠੇ 'ਚੋਂ ਬਾਲ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਮੁਕਤ ਕਰਵਾ ਲੈਂਦੇ ਹਨ, ਪਰ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਦੂਸਰੇ ਡੱਠਿਆਂ ਕੋਲ ਵੇਚ ਦਿੰਦੇ ਹਨ।

ਸ਼ਾਕਸ਼ੀ ਸੂਬੇ ਦੀਆਂ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰ ਯੂਨੀਅਨਾਂ ਦਾ ਕਹਿਣਾ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਇਹ ਇੱਟਾਂ ਦੇ ਡੱਠੇ ਇਕਾਤ ਸਥਾਨਾਂ 'ਤੇ ਸਥਿਤ ਹਨ, ਜਿਸ ਕਾਰਨ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ 'ਤੇ ਡਾਪੇ ਮਾਰ ਕੇ ਬੰਧਕ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਮੁਕਤ ਕਰਵਾਉਣਾ ਕੋਈ ਅਸਾਨ ਕੰਮ ਨਹੀਂ ਹੈ। ਇੱਕ ਯੂਨੀਅਨ ਲੀਡਰ ਦਾ ਕਹਿਣਾ ਹੈ, "ਇਹ ਇੱਟਾਂ ਦੇ ਡੱਠੇ ਬਹੁਤ ਹੀ ਦੂਰ-ਦੂਰਾਡੇ ਸਥਿਤ ਹਨ ਅਤੇ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਬਹੁਤੇ ਗੈਰ-ਕਾਨੂੰਨੀ ਤੌਰ 'ਤੇ ਚੱਲ ਰਹੇ ਹਨ। ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਡੱਠਿਆਂ ਕੋਲ ਕੋਈ ਕਾਨੂੰਨੀ ਰਜਿਸਟਰੇਸ਼ਨ ਨਹੀਂ ਹੈ। ਇਸ ਲਈ ਕਈ ਵਾਰ ਇਹ ਪਤਾ ਨਹੀਂ ਲੱਗਦਾ



ਚੀਨ ਦੇ ਸ਼ਾਕਸ਼ੀ ਸੂਬੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਲਿਲਵੇਨ ਵਿਖੇ ਇੱਕ ਡੱਠੇ 'ਚੋਂ ਮੁਕਤ ਕਰਵਾਏ ਗਏ ਬੰਧਕ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰ ਆਪਣਾ ਹਾਲ ਦੱਸਦੇ ਹੋਏ।

ਕਿ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਡੱਠਿਆਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਕੀ ਚੱਲ ਰਿਹਾ ਹੈ।"

ਸ਼ਿਯਾਈ ਨਾਰਮਲ ਯੂਨੀਵਰਸਿਟੀ ਵਿਖੇ ਲੇਬਰ ਕਾਨੂੰਨ ਦੇ ਇੱਕ ਪ੍ਰੋਫੈਸਰ ਸੀ ਲਿਊ ਚੈਂਗ ਦਾ ਕਹਿਣਾ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਉਸ ਨੂੰ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਡੱਠਿਆਂ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਬਾਲ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰਾਂ ਕੋਲੋਂ

ਗੁਲਾਮੀ ਵਾਂਗ ਕੰਮ ਕਰਵਾਉਣ ਪਿੱਛੇ ਸਰਕਾਰੀ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀਆਂ ਦੀ ਮਿਲੀਭੁਗਤ ਜਾਪਦੀ ਹੈ। ਚੀਨ ਵਿੱਚ ਬੰਧਕ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰੀ ਤੇ ਬਾਲ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰੀ ਤੌਰ-ਕਾਨੂੰਨੀ ਹੈ ਤੇ ਜੇ ਸਰਕਾਰੀ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀ ਚਾਹੁਣ ਤਾਂ ਇਸ ਗੈਰ-ਕਾਨੂੰਨੀ ਧੰਦੇ ਨੂੰ ਤਕ ਸਕਦੇ ਹਨ।

30 ਸਾਲਾਂ ਦੀ ਯਾਂਗ ਕਸਿਓਜਿਗ ਜਿਸ ਦਾ ਲੜਕਾ ਅਗਵਾ ਕਰ ਲਿਆ ਗਿਆ ਸੀ, ਦਾ ਕਹਿਣਾ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਉਹ ਆਪਣੇ ਲੜਕੇ ਦੀ ਭਾਲ ਵਿੱਚ 100 ਤੋਂ ਵੱਧ ਡੱਠਿਆਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਜਾ ਚੁੱਕੀ ਹੈ, ਪਰ ਉਸ ਨੂੰ ਆਪਣਾ ਲੜਕਾ ਅਜੇ ਤੱਕ ਨਹੀਂ ਲੱਭਾ।

GATIYA PALDNE  
Ekta Bhawan,  
Chhharata (ASR)

Pjm 14 3105

To:  
The Secretariat,  
National Council,  
Communist Party of India,  
15 Conrade Gnderjit Gupta Marg,  
New Delhi-110002

Dear comrades,

After the Chinese Revolution soon after Indian Independence, the leadership of the CPC declared that as Communists had come to a power, <sup>in a very short time and a country,</sup> it would take very long before a Socialist society would be possible in <sup>China.</sup> ~~India.~~ The impression given was it would be very long - though it was not said "even a century."

In my opinion, what they said was consistent with what Lenin had. Lenin in fact had said that in case of such a country, it would not be possible to abolish capitalism for a long time but it would be necessary to control capitalism <sup>to control</sup> its ~~not~~ greed for unlimited ~~profits~~ <sup>that</sup> so ~~as~~ the interests of the working class were ~~not~~ protected - meaning thereby (in my opinion) that they ~~have~~ <sup>are</sup> not exploited ruthlessly, etc.

II. Even now (in 2007) many pro-left persons are not sure the whether there is capitalism or socialism in China. I am sure (at least feel sure) that there is not as yet a full fledged socialist country. It is however my feeling that control being exercised is not to the extent it should be after <sup>almost</sup> ~~many~~ half-a-century of revolution. So, many things <sup>are</sup> ~~would~~ <sup>not</sup> be understandable. ~~is China~~ China after 50 years of Communist rule and building a new society (even to if it is necessary to allow controlled capitalism even now) But there there are some things which are really shocking and cannot be explained, if they are true.

I enclose here with a cutting from Punjab Daily Nawan Zamana (NZ) published from Jalandhar dated 19/6/2007. The headline of the news report would be read as under, if translated into English: <sup>China</sup> In Children after being ~~made~~ <sup>enslaved</sup> ~~enslaved~~ are made (PTO)

to work as captive workers?

It is shocking that it should be so in China after nearly ~~to~~ more than half a century of revolution. NZ, is not a CPI organ now though once it was. Even now its chief Editor and ~~the~~ leaders of the staff have been Communists of long standing. They would not print the news report ~~as~~ it was ~~prime~~ face at least a fabrication.

I am writing all this to point out the necessity to let the CPI rank & file know <sup>(through New Age)</sup> — because we don't now have & don't consider it necessary to <sup>have</sup> a journal like "Party Life" which the CPI had once. ~~had~~

I think that all-thinking CPI friends and members would like to know what the CPI's official view about what China is today — how much socialist, how much non-socialist — and what explains the most shocking type of exploitation of child labour etc. perhaps.

Kindly do consider my suggestion, also the suggestion to have a journal like "Party Life" which <sup>can</sup> be purchased also by all those who may want to — so that friends of the CPI too can purchase it.

With greetings,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dasg

✓  
Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

37  
Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Prof. Chaman Lalji,

I have read you 2 papers about Lahore and Pakistan which you were kind enough to send me. I found them very useful and interesting.

Dated... 17.6.2017

My suggestion is that you should write some articles for papers like Tribune. I think Hindu daily Hind Samachar published from Jalandhar & Delhi would gladly publish their your article(s).

There have been days in the past when on one/two days hockey/football matches, thousands of Lahoris visits ASR and vice versa. We should have these such days again. Of course, on such occasions no visas would be required. Any one could so could make an application to DC, ASR/Lahore and every such application would generally get the order on it: "Allowed."

Personally I don't agree with Kuldip Nayan and yourself that visa should be abolished altogether. Time is NOT ripe for it. No doubt we have good relations now. But in 1955, we had still better ones. For some hockey matches borders were almost open & what took place was indeed very heart warming. Later however reversal took place. One cannot be certain even now that reversal will may take place again - though the chances are less. In my opinion situation is not yet ripe for the abolition of visas altogether. Our immediate aim should be have one or two days Indo-Pak matches or something else & allow free movement or almost free movement for these days of people for these days.

Incidentally, I have a friend in Pakistan - we were friends when we were both students at Lyallpur. He was a poet and much senior to me. He held progressive views. His son discovered my address from his diary after

38  
he died. He wrote to inform me. We exchange  
New Year greetings every year. His wife does  
that via mail though the two have never met.  
Perhaps some initiatives can be taken from  
both sides to have pen-friends or whatever they  
are called.

You have written about freedom of women.  
My feeling is that Lahore(s) should not be  
taken as representative of women in Pakistan  
as a whole. I have an article "Terrible  
conditions of women in Pakistan." In your article —  
you have referred to "women in and without burqas" acting  
freely — if there are women in burqas in places like  
Lahore, situation in Pakistan as a whole would be  
much worse. Recently I read an article: "Terrible conditions  
of women in Pakistan." I know there is a  
bright side also but that is one side & not as  
yet the dominant picture.

I would like to make a suggestion — if &  
when you make another visit to Lahore, visit  
some educational institutions also e.g. Gait  
College, F.C. College, Kinnaird College for  
Women and another famous college for women,  
I cannot recall the name now.

Please excuse me for inflicting this  
letter on you.

With Regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Darg

Prof. Chaman Lal

J.N.U.

New Delhi

110067

# Satyajal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

To: the Secretariat,  
National Council, CPI,  
Ajoy Bhawan, 15 Indraprastha Marg,  
New Delhi 110002

Dated.....10/6/2007

Dear Comrades,  
I am writing this to a matter of urgent public importance;  
(concerning Press Council of India)

I. There has ~~always~~ been a very great change (for the ~~the~~ worse) in the print media e.g Big papers have a large no. of local editions which print many insignificant local "news reports" but miss out many important news of ~~an~~ even great - & also state level & national significance

II Unlimited space for Ads. so much as the many ads appears without being indicated as ads and as if so there were news.

III there is lot of obsence matter. And this is on the increase.

o/c  
IV Lot of Tragish astrology etc etc. This means that instead of developing scientific temperament (as Jawaharlal Nehru had desired), superstitions are spread. And this continues despite many forecasts having proved false - here is only of innumerable instances: "Pranab Mohankumar would be the next Prime Minister". What really happened was that he was murdered "within a week of the forecast." Etc. Etc. (#)

Press Council of India does not take notice of these things. I think they can take upon only specific complaints against specific news papers & procedure even for them is not very simple.

What is urgently needed is that the Press Council should have the power & duty to go into the state of print media on the whole. If necessary law governing the functioning, its duties, etc. should be amended to make possible and even obligatory for it to examine the  $\&$  state of print media and issue directive / make recommendations to the Govt of India

I think that the matter deserves serious attention of the CPI and other Left Parties and the CPI & other Left MPs.

With greetings

# Too Many English words  
in non English papers.  
Satyajal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

To: the Secretariat,  
National Council, CPI,  
Ajay Bhawan, 15 Indraprastha Marg,  
New Delhi 110002

Dated.....10/6/2007

Dear Comrades,  
I am writing this to a matter of urgent public importance;  
(concerning Press Council of India)

I. There has ~~been~~ been a very great change (for the ~~the~~ worse) in the print media e.g Big papers have a large no. of local editions which print many insignificant local "news reports" but miss out many important news of ~~an~~ even great - & also state level & national significance

II unlimited space for Ads. so much as the many ads appears without being indicated as ads and as if so there were news.

III there is lot of obsence matter. And this is on the increase.

(V) Lot of English | astrology | etc etc. This means that instead of developing scientific temperament (as Jawaharlal Nehru had desired), superstitions are spread. And this continues despite many forecasts having proved false - here is only of innumerable instances: "Pranada Mahajan would be the next Prime Minister". What really happened was that he was murdered within a week of the forecast. Etc. Etc (≠)

Press Council of India does not take notice of these things. I think they can take upon only specific complaints against specific news papers & procedure even for this is not very simple.

What is urgently needed is that the Press Council should have the power & duty to go into the state of print media on the whole. If necessary law governing the functioning, its duties, etc. should be amended to make possible and even obligatory for it to examine the ~~the~~ state of print media and issue directive / make recommendations to the Govt of India.

I think that the matter deserves serious attention of the CPI and other Left Parties and the CPI & other Left MPs.

With greetings

Satyapal Dang

≠ Too Many English words in non English papers.



Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated.....12/6/2007

Dear Comrade Prem Singh ji,

Yesterday, I was happy to see your article in Mainstream—the one which is headed: "Let the Clergy stay its hand." I felt much happier after reading it. It was I found that we were far more or less on the same wave length.

I have a feeling that another article by you will appear within a week or two or even later.

I do feel that an article on Devas in Punjab is needed too. It seems to me that you must be thinking on these lines: There are 3 BIG DEVAS—Nincomnavis—Rachaswamis (both in A.S.R.), that is then the Deva Sacha Sandal (H.Q. in Haryana) and also one for Punjab in Salabatpur. Besides these there is the Deva of Bibi Jagir Akalbeads. I have made some study of the 3 Devas N, R. swamis and Sacha Sandal. All the 3 have positive and negative aspects. I don't know anything about Devas of Bibi Jagir Kaur. One can speculate on the basis of Bibi's own record—killing of her own daughters.

There are many other smaller devas in A.S.R. Distt. During the hey-day of Khalistani Terrorism—they had (at least many of them addas of terrorists).

P.S. If & when you write again, why not expose the role of President S.G.P.C., Sethi—Shri Sarma—a Congressman, I think.

S.P.D.  
P.C.

perhaps sometime we will find an article on Deras in Punjab by Dr. Prem Singh.

A few observations about the Main stream.

I was happy to read what you have said about Akal Takht and hukamamas. My feeling is that sooner or later progressive Sikh intellectuals including the left or outcast ones should come out that Akal Takht as well as no hukamama should have to do anything which involves political issues. They should be concerned only with purely religious matters.

The oft quoted saying of the 10th Master that "Gharanama bina Na Chale Raj" should also must be answered — Society then and Society today — Now Separation of religion + politics is a MUST for all including the Sikh community.

only two more points — for the time being at least

1. there are not only separate gurdwaras for scheduled castes Sikhs in many villages but also separate shamsan Bhamis

2. young as a religion + especially if a minority one, more sensitive would be its followers.

Sikhism is very young religion as compared with Hinduism. During Ram Jilas many act and try to look like Ram (whether a fact or an imagined historical figure) — No one objects — not to speak of this not leading to any outburst.

In case of sikhism — you know the reach in which was that + for what purposes it was sought to exploit against the Sacha Sauda Chief.

Incidentally, both the bandha we calls were accompanied by there were big groups with open swords in their hands marching in most of the main areas of A.S.R. Business community does not want to take risks.

Please excuse me for the lengthy comment letter. I was very much satisfied with your analysis but in due course, I would look forward to another one. SPB

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

My dear Vijayji,

Dated..... 9/6/2007

~~Dear Sir,~~

This is with reference to the article in urdu "Mantri Mandal Kaise Hona Chahye" by Shri Sat Parkash Sharma, of Nawau Seta Shehr.

In the last para of his article, he says:

"According to Shri Ranji, atheists and those opposed to Ved Dharma should not be included in Mantri Mandals."

It is a ridiculous, preposterous proposition;

First it is still not established whether Shri Ram was a reality or a mythical figure;

Second, Shri Sat Parkash should have specifically quote the Veda out of the four Vedas had said this.

o/c One can be sure that he would not be able to.

Third, if his totally wrong to prevail in our country, Jawahar Lal Nehru could ~~have~~ not have become the First Prime Minister of India and in that capacity the leader who laid the foundations of heavy industry in India as well as modern India.

Fourth, Lenin leader of October ~~Revolution~~ Socialist Revolution in Russia and of the Soviet Union was also an atheist.

What the Soviet Union achieved in a historically short period not only won the admiration of people at large but also of topmost intellectuals of the world like George Bernard Shaw, Jawahar Lal Nehru and a large number of others.

Last but not the least, I would like to point out that many of the big achievements of the ancient Indian society were the contributions of atheists. One should be free to hold any views BUT FACTS must be treated as sacred.

Regards SPD

SATYAPAL DANG

Dated: 8/6/2007

Shri Bhawan,

Subject, Request for enquiry about

Chhekanta (ASR)

Reinstatement of Dr. Dalal,

143105

formerly Principal Govt Medical College, Amritsar

Dear Badal Sahib,

To the best of my knowledge and belief, Dr. Dalal had been transferred <sup>on complaint basis</sup> from Ferozpur to Medical College A.S.R. and here he was made the Principal. Here he enjoyed very high reputation and big majority of students, their parents and other citizens were very unhappy. In this background, because of some misconduct he was placed under suspension and was transferred.

Now the shocking news has come that <sup>concerned</sup> Ministry has ordered his reinstatement. Also he has been appointed Director, Medical Education & Research. This is very much against the interests of the Medical Education and the state as also of its people.

I strongly request you to order a very high level enquiry into the whole matter, after removing him from his new post or at least sending him on leave.

Incidentally, recently Media has carried some other adverse reports about the Minister for Medical Education and Research. Let all the facts may be made public.

With Regards,

S. Parkash Singh Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab  
Chandigarh

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

49  
✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

✓ Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear

Dated.....7/6/2007

Many years ago, a ~~st~~ sort of Memorial was set/put up of the well-known Martyr, Shaheed Udhham Singh. Recently a day or two ago, I noted that it had been shifted to much to the West and in its original place a large sized "photo" or a sort of picture of Shri Surindar Chaudhary has been put up which attracts the attraction the of all persons by going from one side to the other.

To the best of my knowledge & belief, Shri Surindar Chaudhary is a Councilor i.e. a corporator of Municipal corporator. It seem obvious that this has been done at the instance of Shri Chaudhary, possibly with the approval of some authority of the Corporation.

o/c  
Obviously, this is worst-type of sacrilege and has been done as a part of an effort <sup>to increase</sup> the vote bank of Shri Chaudhary. It is an ~~even~~ insult to the memory of a great martyr of whom not only Punjab but of the entire country. He commands perhaps as much respect as the GREAT MARTYR [Shaheed Azam Bhagat Singh].

Kindly get the matter enquired, get Shaheed Udhham Singh's Memorial be again there where it used to be originally, and before that is done if it is in bad condition, it must be replaced by a new Statuette be got prepared.

Matter may kindly be treated as most urgent.

With kind regards,

Shri. K S Panwar,

Deputy Commissioner,

A.S.R.

Yours Sincerely

Satyapal Dang

Vimla Dang

copy to: The Commissioner,  
M.C. A.S.R.

URGENT DO

Satyopal Dang  
ex MLAD  
Bha Bhawan,  
Chhehanta (ASR)  
143105

Dated 4 / 5 / 6-2007

Subject: Three Clubs in the historic ~~at~~  
Ram Bagh (Company Bagh).

Respected Shri Pannuji,

The other day I wrote you a letter supporting the decision of the SDM that the above mentioned 3 clubs should be closed.

While I continue to hold the <sup>view</sup> ~~view~~ that these clubs of the rich should close down because they don't serve any useful purpose as far as the people at large are concerned, and are only for enjoyments of the elite, I had omitted to add that the employees of the club should be provided or helped to get alternative employment. They should also be helped (and this must be done well in time) that they are paid all such benefits (e.g. gratuity, retrenchment compensation, etc. to which they may be entitled, as per law and as per natural justice norms or continuous service.

Thanking you

With Regards, Yours Sincerely

Shri. K.S. Pannuji IAS,  
Deputy Commissioner,  
ASR.

Satyopal Dang

CLINIC :

KAILASH CHOWK, LUDHIANA

ਕੈਲਾਸ਼ ਚਿਨੇਮਾ ਚੌਕ  
ਕੈਲਾਸ਼ ਸਿਨੇਮਾ ਚੌਕ

TIMINGS :

10.00 A.M. - 02.00 P.M.

05.00 P.M. - 08.00 P.M.

RESIDENCE :

139-E, KITCHLU NAGAR

139-ई, किचलु नगर

139-ਈ, ਕਿਚਲੁ ਨਗਰ

TIMINGS :

08.30 A.M. - 09.30 A.M.

ENDOSCOPIC SURGERY  
MICRO SURGERY, AUDIOMETRY  
IMPEDANCE TYMPANOMETRY,  
HEARING AID, CRYO-SURGERY  
AND ALLERGY TESTS  
FACILITIES AVAILABLE

दूरबीन द्वारा आंशुदान किये जाते हैं तथा  
सुनने की मशीनें भी लगाई जाती हैं ।

दूरबीन राशी आपरोसून कीजे जादे हन अडे  
सुटन दीआ मशीन' लायीआ जादीआ हन ।

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE PLEASE  
SEEK PRIOR APPOINTMENT  
ON TELEPHONE

अपनी सहूलत के लिए कृपया  
टेलीफोन पर समय निश्चित कर लें ।

आप नी दी सगुलउ लਈ किरपा करके टेलीफोन  
उे सभा निजउ कर लवै ।

A Transfer Case

PTO Neeraj Kumar

see

File

BAN NUCLEAR WEAPONS - PREVENT NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST

MITRA CLINIC NURSING HOME

AND

CENTRE FOR SPEECH & HEARING IMPAIRED

LUDHIANA

Dr. ARUN MITRA

M.B.B.S., M.S. (P.G.I.)

Ear, Nose, Throat and  
Head & Neck Surgeon

Regd. No. : EP 17549  
(Punjab Medical Council)

408

Clinic 2446906

Resi. 2304360

2300252

Valid for 7 days only

9.6.07

Date.....

Name.....

Age & Gender.....

Respected Com. Sang,

Com. Satish Sachdeva, because  
this letter has a very genuine case  
of transfer. Mrs. Lashmi Kanta Chawla

can do the transfer.  
Kindly look into the matter & do the  
needful to help him.

Regards to Com. Vimala Ji.

Arun Mitra

PTO

52  
Mrs. Laxmi Kanta was out of station  
on 9/6/2007  
on 10/6/2007:

Told by her old  
residence in ASK on  
phone that she would  
be available in  
Circuit House at after  
10 AM.

Three ~~off~~ attempts made to  
contact her on her mobile  
failed: "Ring would be there  
but ~~perhaps~~ ~~pro~~ not being  
responded to.

Applicant for transfer  
sent to Circuit House with my  
letter (copy enclosed)

Can. Sat Pal Dany  
A/TUC office  
Pulhi Ghal  
Amritsar



बमराम बमरानी जे ची २१ मधुमास  
(१९९२ ३ रेगी गिह हठे)  
इपामा कथ

मउमि उभा मउरैडा  
तिहु मउा मधुमा ३ इरुका लपडा  
इया पिदइ इरुका चउम

Kamakh Kumari  
Teacher

Jell Village  
Near Ludhiana

Ludhiana  
Civil Station  
Vacant Post

Sateesh Kumar

Halki  
DIST. M.E.I.O.  
Transfer  
Wanted

Fatehgarh Sahib  
(since Sept 2003)

50%  
50%  
50%  
50%  
50%

54  
Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated..... 10/6/2007

Dear Sister Sushmini Kantar

This is about the request of Shri Satish Kumar Sachdeva, DISTH.M.E.I.O (Health Deptt) at present posted since 9-9-2003 at the in the office of the Civil Surgeon Fatehgarh Sahib.

His wife is also a Govt employee - a teacher posted since 1992 at Gell village in Ludhiana Distt.

It is thus a couple case. Moreover his wife is not maintaining very good health though she is in a position to and has attending her duty regularly. The couple has two children (one unmarried daughter and the other is an unmarried son at Chandigarh).

In view of the above circumstances, the request for transfer of Shri Satish Kumar from Fatehgarh Sahib to Ludhiana where there is a vacant post. (Village Gell of Ludhiana Distt. is only 5 kilometers from Ludhiana City)

It is thus a couple case & the applicant is seeking transfer on that account & also for being able to help his Govt-employee wife to look after her own health & the well being of the daughter who is living with her.

I think it is a very deserving case. I hope you will agree & pass the necessary orders.

Smt. Sushmini Kantar  
H. Minister, Govt of Punjab  
Chandigarh

Thanking you with Regards,  
Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

29-5-2007

Dear Com. Bardhanji,

Etala Bhawan  
Chhehanta (ASB)  
Pin 143105

Received your letter dated 24th May, 07.

I agree that bringing out a small publication "about all those great comrades who have played decisive role in the building of the CPI and the Indian Communist Movement." My opinion is also that; sooner the better. Also, at least, ~~can~~ these articles may also appear in New Age - one by one & only one for or one such leader. That will also help the sale of the pamphlet, of course PCJ would not only be there and occupy top position - despite the many articles have appeared in New Age. [on Adhikari, Ajay Shukh at at top]

Also, women CPI leaders like Kalpana Dutt & Rene Chakravorty & others of this category too must not be ~~not~~ forgotten.

As regards Manmohan Singh's election to Rajya Sabha from Assam for the second time, I could not even dream of seeking my advice - who am I? - A small fry and leading a retired life. As regards a statement from the G Secy of the CPI, I think it was necessary - and the matter can still be commented upon in New Age. ~~It~~ many his getting elected from Assam to Rajya Sabha may not be against the letter of the constitution but is against ~~the~~ its spirit. At least the PM must be an M.P. - elected directly by the people and not through a state council. This is my opinion for whatever its worth maybe.

Com. A. B. Bardhan  
General Secy CPI, Ajay Bhawan  
'15 Connaught Place, New Delhi 110022

Yours  
Satyajit Dasg

Handwritten initials and a line pointing towards the main text.

Handwritten initials and a line.

295-2007

Shri Bhawan,  
Chhehar (A.S.R.)  
143105.

29/5/2007

Dear Comrade S.S. Bhusari,

Thank you very much for your letter dated May 23, 07 received here on 26/5/2007. I have noted the <sup>add</sup> Press Council of India.

I am enclosing another representation to the Press Council of India. You may kindly pass it on to Comrade General Secy with my request that the CPI & its journals and other organs should also do some thing about these matters. In fact besides economic, political and ideological struggles we should also do some constructive work as Gandhi ji used to do eg. against untouchability (even though he did not fight against the caste system as such. Party & Party-led mass organisations should also consider what we can do against the great menace of smacks etc which can and in fact are doing immense damage to our society.

Both of us are as well as we can at our present stages of life & ages. Hope you and all other comrades in Ajay Bhawan are quite OK

With greetings.

Encl: A Sabare

Yours sincerely,

Satyapal Singh

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar),

Pin-143105

By Mistake

Dated. 25/11/2007  
26

Respected Badal ji,

I don't know about the other states but during the period 2002-07, administrative culture, and to culture of bureaucracy underwent a "radical" change for the worse. For instance, 1. old practice of acknowledging receipt of all letters not only from VIPs but of all citizens has come to sudden end. I have a very bitter experience of this even though I am an ex MLA.

I request you to restore the old practice which was there in British days even. All important letters must ~~to~~ also be ~~also~~ replied to.

2. Practice of Deputy Commissioners fixing a day every week for meeting people to hear their grievances needs also to be revived immediately. (I have read in one news papers that the Deputy Commissioner of one district has fixed Monday I think for this.)

This practice must be requested restored in all districts and D.C.s must take this work seriously.

3. The institution of the District Grievances Committee had proved very useful. It was first started by late S. Parbhat Singh Kauron, if I remember correctly. This too has been ended.

It needs to be revived as soon as possible. It must have not only MLAs as members but also representatives of all recognised political parties and also representatives of women, workers, peasants, small shopkeepers, etc as its members.

It is my strong request that your government must revive this institution. It is important that these committees do not become too big and unwieldy.

I do hope (and even am inclined to feel certain) that the above suggestions would be accepted and early too.

S Parbhat Singh Badal  
C.M. Pb Chandigarh.

With Regards, Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang.

o/c

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Most urgent

D.O

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated 4.6.2007

To:  
The Commissioner,  
Municipal Corporation  
Amritsar

By post

Respected Commissioner Sahib,

For about a year I have been drawing the attention of the Authorities of Municipal Corporation Amritsar to the need of urgent repairs of Azad Road (from G.T. Road to Subash Road CHHEHARTA). Recently only Subash Road Azad Road was repaired but only a part of it from G.T. Road to end of Azad Nagar. For reasons not known to the corporation authorities, repairs were not done beyond that. ~~There has been a~~

On 30th May, 2007, Shri Kulwant Singh aged 62 or so while on scooter ~~because~~ had in view of traffic had first to shift to the hatched berm on one side and then he had to go back to the pucca berm (which is on higher level).

In this process the scooter slipped and he received serious injury on his right foot/knee. He is now bed-ridden and is under treatment of a Hakim. Fortunately it seems that there has been no fracture of any bone. He told me that he intended to have an X-Ray to be certain.

It is entirely for Shri Kulwant Singh to decide as to whether or not claim any damages and compensation for loss of earning, etc. I am writing this letter to make the following request: Road upto Subash Road may kindly be get properly levelled and repaired on a priority basis to avoid any more accidents — possibility of which cannot be ruled out because of the condition of the road & wrong levels.

Immediate action is requested. Receipt of the letter may please also be acknowledged.

Commissioner (By Name),  
Municipal Corporation,  
AMRITSAR.

With Regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Copy to the S.D.O, Zonal office Chheharta, Zone NO  
Municipal Capital (SR)  
G.T. Road Chheharta

By hand

28-4-2007.

Ekata Bhawan,  
Chheharta (ASR)

143105

Dear Comrade Jagroop ji,

I am not severe but I think by now Punjab state council / Executive of the CPI & must / should / might have reviewed the CPI's policy regarding 2007 Assembly elections in the state and also the results. If so, may I request you to let me have a copy - if there is no objection to that.

2. Elections to the Municipal Corporations (etc) are going to be held in June, 2007. I don't know if the State Party has issued any guidelines. I have heard that the Amritsar distt. Council of the CPI intends to contest 12 seats (1) I have heard of 4 or 5 names so far. At least one of them is a member of the sitting council. He is notoriously known to be corrupt and admitted to be so by the leadership. I was shocked when I came to know that he ~~was~~ again to be put up. I have not the least doubt in my mind that it will do much damage & harm, even though he wins because of money power.

3. I have told the leadership here that as far as I remember, names of the candidates have to be got approved by the state leadership (Council, I think or maybe the Executive.) One or two comrades I talked to & did not know about it & seemed to think that "area committee has so decided" (and so, it is O.K.) (or, what can be done, therefore).

You know my position. And therefore I don't poke my nose in the affairs of the party except that I cannot be <sup>over</sup> absolutely indifferent. Hence this letter. It is for you to think about it & take whatever ~~is~~ step you may think is necessary or what!

Comrade Jagroop Singh,  
Secy Pb St. Council CPI,  
345 Sector 21 - Chandigarh.

With Best wishes & regards,  
Satyopal Dang.

copy to the Comrade A.B. Bhandari, General Secretary Communist Party of India, Ajay Bhawan,  
15 Connaught Place, New Delhi 110028. S.P.D.

Shata Bhawan  
Chhehota (ASR)  
Pim 14 3105

27.4.2005

Dear Comrade Asal,

I understand that the re-election to the Prigale Vidhan Sabha has been reviewed by the ASR Party (CPI - Dist. Council - in hand). I ~~signed~~ <sup>report</sup> think that there must be a written review placed before the Dist. Executive + their Council and adopted with or without amendments.

o/c

If there is no objection, I would have liked to read the same. Kindly ensure that I am given a copy. If required, I will return it after reading it.

II Both Vinula + myself will be out of ASR for some days. We are going to Andhra to ~~meet~~ spend some days with some ~~our~~ relations. Comrade Vijay knows them. We hope to be back on 3/4/07.

In yours fraternally,  
Satyopal Dasg



Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 25/4/2007

Dear Comrade Faizi,

I am writing in English because I would take less of time than if I were to write in Urdu. I am writing to you because I think Comrade Bardhan may not be knowing <sup>word</sup> much at least.

You must be getting Hind Samachar. Even then I am sending it to you its Editorial of 24-4-2007. Kindly read it if you have not read it already.

My own <sup>opinion</sup> is that CPI leadership should try to convince it that in the interest of the Communist movement, of India & even Revolution that which we don't talk about these days that it shall agree to replace the present CM of West Bengal & by some better Comrade & not a capitalist reader to say the least - but much more so because of Nandigram ~~tragedy~~ tragedy which took place because of his refusal to see sense even ~~so~~ after what had happened in Singur.

I am no body in the Party now being old 86+1 and ~~and~~ an ill wife (80+) who has to be helped & looked after though despite what she does for the cause whatever she can - mainly ~~and~~ looking after the work of the Punjab Dist. Sabha Relief Trust. My Memory is also not OK. I have been a medicare on that account I have been a medicare for about 8/10 years.

Perhaps, it should even be considered by the leadership of the Party i.e. Sect or NE that the matter be discussed over with Comrade Jyoti B Jyoti Basu

Since I am writing rather on a sensitive matter, I would request you to please acknowledge the receipt of this letter.

With Regards

Satyapal Dang

d/c

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated 24-4-2007.

Dear Shri Badal Sahib,

I am writing this letter to say that the (now) SSP Amritsar had some years back ~~had~~ worked in the holy city as S.P. (City) I.

On the basis of the experience of that period, speaking generally citizens of the city were happy that he had <sup>s</sup> come back and as SSP.

I am sure that at least substantial majority of the citizens would want that he should not be transferred from here <sup>the</sup> pre-maturely. I have reasons to add that <sup>the</sup> upright section of the police force <sup>too</sup> would want that.

With Regards,

Shri Parbesh Singh Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab,  
Chandigarh

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

o/c

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Dr. B.R. Hastin,

Dated 24.4.2007

Regarding a copy of the Memorandum given to me yesterday I have read it.

I am afraid, I am not in a position to help/intervene for reasons I tried to explain during discussions yesterday for reasons which I tried to explain in the meeting yesterday.

If you like and so advised, you may approach the following dignitaries, seek appointments and explain your views to them. They may be in a position to help.

1. Comrade Anwarul Haq, Ekta Bhawan, Pulliher, ABR.  
(Phone NO: +91 2225367 + R 2259481 (as already suggested))
2. Comrade Jagroop Singh, Secy Pb. State Council CPI,  
Ajay Bhawan, 345 Sector 21-A, Chandigarh.
3. Comrade A.B. Barahau, General Secretary CPI  
Ajay Bhawan,  
15 K Comrade Indrajit Gupta Marg,  
New Delhi - 110002.

With Best Wishes,

Regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Dr. B.R. Hastin,  
Mtg. 1387, C-Block,  
Rangit Avenue,  
Amritsar

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Shri Manpreet Sahib Badal,

Dated. 24.4.2007

on 18-4-2007, I received a <sup>copy of a</sup> letter dated 05 APR 2007 addressed to the District Treasury officer, <sup>Punjab,</sup> Chandigarh.

Vide the relevant endorsement, I was advised to contact Distt. Treasury officer to receive the payment of his/her pension at revised rates as well as arrears.

I visited the office of the D.T.O. on 20.4.2007 and gave him the copy of the letter referred to above. He sent it to his office. After some time he told me that that no communication had yet been received from by them as yet. I was also told that the system is that cases are sent to them in the only in lots of 10 cases each.

I suggest that intimation to concerned ex MLA or MLA be sent only when his/her case of enhanced pension or arrears<sup>(etc)</sup> after it had been despatched to the concerned ATO. ~~It is~~ Incidentally, my pension comes every month ~~to directly~~ to my account in the UCO Branch on G.T Road in Chheharta. And I would suppose that enhanced pension & arrears would also get credited to my bank account. What is the point on being told "to contact the Distt. Treasury officer".

It is requested that I may please be advised informed about the action that you may take and the result thereof.

Shri Manpreet Singh Badal,  
Finance Minister, Punjab,  
Chandigarh

With Best Wishes &  
Regards, Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

ਸੇਵਾ ਵਿਖੇ,

ਸ੍ਰ: ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ ਸਿੰਘ ਜੀ ਬਾਦਲ,  
ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਪੰਜਾਬ ।

ਵਿਸ਼ਾ :- ਬੀਤੇ ਸਮੇਂ ਪ੍ਰਸ਼ਾਸਨ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਭਟਕੇ ਹੋਏ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਮੁੱਖ ਧਾਰਾ ਵਿਚ  
ਲਿਆਉਣ ਅਤੇ ਕੀਤੇ ਐਲਾਨ ਨੂੰ ਅਮਲ ਵਿਚ ਲਿਆਉਣ ਸਬੰਧੀ।

ਸ਼੍ਰੀ ਮਾਨ ਜੀ,

ਸਨਿਮਰ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਮੈਂ ਜੋਗਾ ਸਿੰਘ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਸ੍ਰ: ਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ ਪਿੰਡ ਕੋਟਲੀ ਨਸੀਰ ਖਾਂ ਡਾਕਖਾਨਾ ਛੇਹਰਟਾ, ਜਿਲ੍ਹਾ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਦਾ ਰਹਿਣ ਵਾਲਾ ਹਾਂ ਅਤੇ ਮੈਂ 13 ਅਗਸਤ 1992 ਨੂੰ ਮੁੱਖ ਧਾਰਾ ਵਿਚ ਆਇਆ ਸੀ। ਉਸ ਵੇਲੇ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਜਿਲ੍ਹੇ ਦੇ ਡਿਪਟੀ ਕਮਿਸ਼ਨਰ ਸ੍ਰ: ਕਰਨਬੀਰ ਸਿੰਘ ਸਿੱਧੂ ਨੇ ਸਾਨੂੰ ਵਿਸ਼ਵਾਸ ਦਿਵਾਇਆ ਸੀ ਕਿ ਤੁਹਾਨੂੰ ਮਾਰਕੀਟ ਕਮੇਟੀ ਅਤੇ ਕੁੱਝ ਹੋਰ ਮਹਿਕਮਿਆਂ ਵਿਚ ਸਰਕਾਰੀ ਨੌਕਰੀ ਦਿੱਤੀ ਜਾਵੇਗੀ। ਮੈਂ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਮੰਡੀ ਬੋਰਡ ਨੂੰ ਨੌਕਰੀ ਲੈਣ ਵਾਸਤੇ ਲਿਖਤੀ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਵੀ ਕੀਤੀ। ਕਈ ਵਾਰ ਮੈਂ ਚੰਡੀਗੜ੍ਹ ਦਫਤਰਾਂ ਦੇ ਚੱਕਰ ਵੀ ਲਗਾਏ ਪਰ ਮੈਨੂੰ ਕੁੱਝ ਹਾਸਲ ਨਹੀਂ ਹੋਇਆ। ਫਿਰ ਮੈਂ ਮਿਤੀ 17/8/2006 ਨੂੰ ਨੌਕਰੀ ਲੈਣ ਲਈ ਲਿਖਤੀ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਮੰਡੀ ਬੋਰਡ ਨੂੰ ਕੀਤੀ। ਜੁਆਇੰਟ ਡਾਇਰੈਕਟਰ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਮੰਡੀ ਬੋਰਡ ਨੇ ਮੈਨੂੰ ਮਿਤੀ 20/9/2006 ਨੂੰ ਪੱਤਰ ਨੰ: ਅਮਲਾ /38461 ਦੇ ਹਵਾਲੇ ਨਾਲ ਸੂਚਿਤ ਕੀਤਾ ਕਿ ਨਵੀਂ ਭਰਤੀ ਤੇ ਪੂਰਨ ਤੌਰ ਤੇ ਰੋਕ ਲਗਾਈ ਹੈ। ਜੋ ਕਿ ਮੇਰਾ ਕੇਸ ਸਪੈਸ਼ਲ ਅਤੇ ਪੁਰਾਣਾ ਹੈ ਇਸ ਦਾ ਨਵੀਂ ਭਰਤੀ ਨਾਲ ਕੋਈ ਸਬੰਧ ਨਹੀਂ ਹੈ।

o/c

ਮੈਂ ਮੇਰੀ ਆਪ ਜੀ ਪਾਸ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਮੈਨੂੰ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਮੰਡੀ ਬੋਰਡ ਵਿਚ ਨੌਕਰੀ ਦਿੱਤੀ ਜਾਵੇ। ਆਪ ਜੀ ਦੀ ਬਹੁਤ ਬਹੁਤ ਮਿਹਰਬਾਨੀ ਹੋਵੇਗੀ।

ਧੰਨਵਾਦ ਸਹਿਤ।

ਆਪ ਜੀ ਦਾ ਸ਼ੁਭਚਿੰਤਕ,

*Jogendra Singh*

(ਜੋਗਾ ਸਿੰਘ)

ਪੁੱਤਰ ਸ੍ਰ: ਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ  
ਪਿੰਡ ਕੋਟਲੀ ਨਸੀਰ ਖਾਂ।  
ਜਿਲ੍ਹਾ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ।

D.O.

15-3-2007

Respected Badal Ji,

Applicant Joga Singh is a victim of terrorists in Punjab and is entitled to a Govt job on priority basis.

It is requested that his case may kindly be considered sympathetically and decided positively at the earliest.

With kind regards,

Yours Sincerely,

Satyajal Dang ex-MLA

Ekta Bhawan,  
Chhixata (ABR)

143105



## ਦਫ਼ਤਰ ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ, ਪੰਜਾਬ



2742624

ਸੇਵਾ ਵਿਖੇ,

ਸ੍ਰੀ ਜੋਗਾ ਸਿੰਘ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਸ੍ਰੀ ਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ,  
ਪਿੰਡ ਕੋਟਲੀ ਨਸੀਰ ਖਾਂ, ਡਾ: ਛੋਹਰਟਾ,  
ਜਿਲਾ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ।

ਨੰ: ਮੁ. ਮ. ਪ. / ਪ. ਵਿ. ਯਾ. / 14 / 06 / 4380

ਮਿਤੀ, ਚੰਡੀਗੜ੍ਹ — 05.12. — 2006.

ਵਿਸ਼ਾ :- 'ਪੰਜਾਬ ਵਿਕਾਸ ਯਾਤਰਾ' ਦੌਰਾਨ ਪੇਸ਼ ਕੀਤੀ ਪ੍ਰਤੀ ਬੇਨਤੀ।

ਸ੍ਰੀ ਮਾਨ/ ਸ੍ਰੀ ਮਤੀ ਜੀ,

ਆਪ ਵਲੋਂ 'ਪੰਜਾਬ ਵਿਕਾਸ ਯਾਤਰਾ' ਦੌਰਾਨ ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਜੀ ਨੂੰ ਪੇਸ਼ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ ਪ੍ਰਤੀ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਇਸ ਦਫ਼ਤਰ ਵਿਚ ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤ ਹੋਈ ਹੈ ਅਤੇ ਇਸ ਨੂੰ ਸਬੰਧਿਤ ਵਿਭਾਗ ਨੂੰ ਯੋਗ ਕਾਰਵਾਈ ਕਰਨ ਲਈ ਭੇਜ ਦਿਤਾ ਗਿਆ ਹੈ। ਸਬੰਧਿਤ ਵਿਭਾਗ ਵਲੋਂ ਛੇਤੀ ਹੀ ਇਸ ਸਬੰਧ ਵਿਚ ਕੀਤੀ ਕਾਰਵਾਈ ਤੋਂ ਆਪ ਨੂੰ ਜਾਣੂ ਕਰਵਾਇਆ ਜਾਵੇਗਾ।

ਧੰਨਵਾਦ ਸਹਿਤ।

(ਕੇ. ਕੇ. ਸਚਦੇਵਾ)  
ਵਿਸ਼ੇਸ਼ ਕਾਰਜ ਅਫ਼ਸਰ/  
ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ, ਪੰਜਾਬ।

ਪਿਠਅੰਕਣ ਨੰ: ਮੁ. ਮ. ਪ. / ਪ. ਵਿ. ਯਾ. / 14 / 06 / 4380 ਮਿਤੀ, ਚੰਡੀਗੜ੍ਹ 05.12., 2006.

ਇਸ ਦਾ ਇਕ ਉਤਾਰਾ ਪ੍ਰਤੀ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਸਮੇਤ ਵਿਤੀ ਕਮਿਸ਼ਨਰ, ਵਿਕਾਸ ਨੂੰ ਭੇਜਿਆ ਜਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ।

ਬੇਨਤੀ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾਂਦੀ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਜੀ ਨੇ ਚਾਹਿਆ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਇਸ ਮਾਮਲੇ ਨੂੰ ਤਰਜੀਹ ਦੇ ਆਧਾਰ ਤੇ ਘੱਖਦੇ ਹੋਏ ਲੋੜੀਂਦੀ ਕਾਰਵਾਈ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾਵੇ ਅਤੇ ਕੀਤੀ ਕਾਰਵਾਈ ਬਾਰੇ ਸਬੰਧਿਤ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਕਰਤਾ ਨੂੰ ਸੂਚਿਤ ਕੀਤਾ ਜਾਵੇ।

(ਕੇ. ਕੇ. ਸਚਦੇਵਾ)  
ਵਿਸ਼ੇਸ਼ ਕਾਰਜ ਅਫ਼ਸਰ/  
ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ, ਪੰਜਾਬ।

ਸੇਵਾ ਵਿਖੇ,

ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਸਾਹਿਬ,  
ਪੰਜਾਬ, ਚੰਡੀਗੜ੍ਹ।

ਵਿਸ਼ਾ :- ਬੀਤੇ ਸਮੇਂ ਪ੍ਰਸ਼ਾਸਨ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਭਟਕੇ ਹੋਏ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਮੁੱਖ ਧਾਰਾ ਵਿਚ  
ਲਿਆਉਣ ਅਤੇ ਕੀਤੇ ਐਲਾਨ ਨੂੰ ਅਮਲ ਵਿਚ ਲਿਆਉਣ ਸਬੰਧੀ।

ਸ੍ਰੀ ਮਾਨ ਜੀ,

ਸਨਿਮਰ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਮੈਂ ਜੋਗਾ ਸਿੰਘ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਸ੍ਰੀ ਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ ਪਿੰਡ ਕੋਟਲੀ ਨਸੀਰ ਖਾਂ ਡਾਕਖਾਨਾ ਛੇਹਰਟਾ, ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਦਾ ਰਹਿਣ ਵਾਲਾ ਹਾਂ। ਹਲਫੀਆ ਬਿਆਨ ਕਰਦਾ ਹਾਂ ਕਿ ਮੈਨੂੰ ਉਪਰੋਕਤ ਦੇ ਸਬੰਧ ਵਿਚ ਪ੍ਰਸ਼ਾਸਨ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਦਿੱਤਾ ਵਾਅਦਾ, ਅੱਜ ਤੱਕ ਪੂਰਾ ਨਹੀਂ ਹੋਇਆ। ਮੈਂ ਕਈ ਵਾਰ ਰੂਰਲ ਡਿਵੈਲਪਮੈਂਟ ਏਜੰਸੀ ਮਾਰਕੀਟ ਕਮੇਟੀ ਤਰਲ ਤਾਰਨ ਜਿਲ੍ਹਾ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਨੂੰ ਇਸ ਸਬੰਧ ਵਿਚ ਮਿਲਿਆ ਹਾਂ ਤੇ ਦਰਖਾਸਤਾਂ ਦੀਆਂ ਫੋਟੋ ਸਟੇਟ ਕਾਪੀਆਂ ਨਾਲ ਨੱਥੀ ਕਰ ਰਿਹਾ ਹਾਂ। ਇਸੇ ਸਬੰਧ ਵਿਚ ਮਿਤੀ 17/8/2006 ਨੂੰ ਡਾਇਰੀ ਨੰਬਰ 312 ਮਾਨਯੋਗ ਆਬਕਾਰੀ ਤੇ ਕਰ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਸ੍ਰ. ਸਰਦੂਲ ਸਿੰਘ ਹੁਰਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਵੀ ਮਿਲਿਆ। ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੇ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਮੰਡੀ ਬੋਰਡ ਨੂੰ ਅਡਜਸਟ ਕਰਨ ਸਬੰਧੀ ਹੁਕਮ ਕੀਤਾ ਸੀ। ਪਰ ਮਿਤੀ 20/9/2006 ਨੂੰ ਪੱਤਰ ਨੰ: 38461 ਜੁਆਇੰਟ ਡਾਇਰੈਕਟਰ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਮੰਡੀ ਬੋਰਡ ਐਸ.ਸੀ.ਓ. ਨੰ: 149-52 ਸੈਕਟਰ 17-ਸੀ ਚੰਡੀਗੜ੍ਹ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਜਵਾਬ ਵਿਚ ਕਿਹਾ ਗਿਆ ਕਿ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਨਵੀਂ ਭਰਤੀ ਤੇ ਪੂਰਨ ਰੋਕ ਲਗਾਈ ਹੋਈ ਹੈ। ਜੇ ਇਸ ਲਈ ਮੇਰੀ ਆਪ ਜੀ ਪਾਸ ਪੁਰਜੋਰ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਮੈਨੂੰ ਜੋ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਨੇ ਵਿਸ਼ਵਾਸ ਦਿਵਾਇਆ ਸੀ ਉਸਨੂੰ ਪੂਰਾ ਕਰਨ ਲਈ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਮੰਡੀ ਬੋਰਡ ਨੂੰ ਸਪੈਸ਼ਲ ਅਨੁਮਤੀ ਦਿੱਤੀ ਜਾਵੇ ਤਾਂ ਕਿ ਭਰਤੀ ਕਰਨ ਵਿਚ ਜੋ ਮੁਲ ਤਰੁੱਟੀ ਹੈ ਉਹ ਖੁਰ ਹੋ ਸਕੇ।

ਧੰਨਵਾਦ ਸਹਿਤ,

ਮੁੱਖ ਧਾਰਾ ਵਿਚ ਪਰਤਿਆ,

ਜੋਗਾ ਸਿੰਘ  
ਪੁੱਤਰ ਸ੍ਰ. ਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ,  
ਪਿੰਡ ਕੋਟਲੀ ਨਸੀਰ ਖਾਂ,  
ਜਿਲ੍ਹਾ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ।

ਮਿਤੀ: 22/11/2006

ਪੰਜਾਬ ਮੰਡੀ ਬੋਰਡ  
ਐਸ.ਸੀ.ਓ ਨੰ: 149-52, ਸੈਕਟਰ-17-ਸੀ, ਚੰਡੀਗੜ੍ਹ ।

ਨੰ: ਅਮਲਾ / 38461  
 ਮਿਤੀ: 20-9-06

ਮਾਨਯੋਗ ਕਰ ਤੇ ਆਬਕਾਰੀ ਮੰਤਰੀ,  
 ਪੰਜਾਬ, ਚੰਡੀਗੜ੍ਹ ।

ਵਿਸਾ:- ਪ੍ਰਸ਼ਾਸਨ ਵਲੋਂ ਡਟਕੇ ਹੋਏ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਮੁੱਖ ਧਾਰਾ ਵਿੱਚ ਲਿਆਉਣ ਸਬੰਧੀ ।  
 ਹਵਾਲਾ:- ਆਪ ਜੀ ਦੇ ਦਫਤਰ ਦਾ ਡਿਸਪੈਚ ਨੰ: 312, ਮਿਤੀ 17-8-2006

ਹਵਾਲੇ ਅਧੀਨ ਪੱਤਰ ਦੇ ਸਬੰਧ ਵਿੱਚ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾਂਦੀ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਵਲੋਂ ਨਵੀਂ ਡਰਤੀ ਤੇ ਪੂਰਨ ਤੌਰ ਤੇ ਰੋਕ ਲਗਾਈ ਹੋਈ ਹੈ। ਇਸ ਲਈ ਸ੍ਰੀ ਜੋਗਾ ਸਿੰਘ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ ਪਿੰਡ ਕੋਟਲੀ ਨਸੀਰ ਖਾਂ, ਡਾ: ਛੇਹਰਟਾ, ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਨੂੰ ਐਡਜੱਸਟ ਨਹੀਂ ਕੀਤਾ ਜਾ ਸਕਦਾ।

ਇ. ਸਿੰਘ  
 ਜੁਆਇੰਟ ਡਾਇਰੈਕਟਰ (ਪ੍ਰ)  
 ਵਾ: ਸਕੱਤਰ



Charan Singh  
Mandi Board  
Punjab

17/8/06  
ਆਬਕਾਰੀ ਅਤੇ ਵਰ ਮੰਡਲੀ  
ਪੰਜਾਬ

Chief Minister's Secretariat, Punjab

Taxation Minister  
312  
17/8/06  
D/O Punjab  
Despat Date  
DPS/CM/PS  
31/12/06

Reference my personal discussions with you on the subject.

It has been desired that the case for creation of special posts be sent to Finance Department as per orders of Chief Minister, Punjab, on the plaint recorded by Officer the then Officer on Special Duty S. H.I.S. Grewal. A <sup>from</sup> copy of the plaint is enclosed.

DPS/CM/PS  
23/12/06

S. Jasbir Singh Ahluwalia, IAS.,  
Managing Director,  
Punjab Mandikaran Board,  
Chandigarh.

✓ A copy is forwarded to S. Joga Singh, S/O Charan Singh, Vill. Kotli Naseer Khan, PO Khaparkheri, Distt. Amritsr for information.

Q. Singh  
DPS/CM/PB

17/8/06

Chief Minister's Secretariat, Punjab

S. Joga Singh came to see Chief Minister, Punjab, regarding his request forwarded to your office earlier vide this office No.FU 4 90 /DPSCM 4525 dated 23.12.82 (A photo copy of the request already forwarded alongwith this office note is enclosed )

Necessary action in this matter be taken at the earliest and report of the progress achieved be sent to this office within a month.

Sd/-  
DPS/CM/PB  
17/3/1983

Secretary,  
Punjab Mandi Board, Chandigarh.

A copy is forwarded to S.Joga Singh S/O Charan Singh, Vill. Kotli Naseer Khan PO Khaparkheri Distt. Amritsar for information.

O.  
DPS/CM/PB

For 183/DPSCM 4525  
18/3/83

73

D.P.S. 44-2074

ਆਪਣੀ ਬਚਤ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਨੂੰ ਉਧਾਰ ਦਿਓ  
ਅਤੇ ਭਾਰਤ ਨੂੰ ਮਹਾਨ ਬਨਾਓ

# ਭਾਰਤ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਸੇਵਾ

S. Jagar Singh  
% Charan Singh  
Vill. Kothi Nareer Khan  
P.O. Khaparkheri  
Distt. Ferozshar

18/5/74

16/5/74

ਸੱਚੇ ਵਪਾਰ...ਕਰਹੇ ਵਪਾਰੀ

phone 2317

ਮਾਰਕੀਟ ਕਮੇਟੀ ਤਰਨ ਤਾਰਨ [ਜਿਲਾ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ]  
**Market Committee Tarn Taran**  
**(Distt. Amritsar)**

ਦਫ਼ਤਰ ਨੰ... 1475

ਮਿਤੀ... 18-12-92

ਦਿੱਖ,

ਵਾਕੀਏ ਵਿਭਾਗੀ ਮੁਖਿਯਕ(ਵਿਕਾਸ)  
ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ।

ਵਿਸ਼ਾ:-

ਪ੍ਰਸ਼ਾਸਨ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਭਟਕੇ ਹੋਏ ਡੇਵਾਨਾ ਨੂੰ ਮੌਜੂਦਾ ਵਿ.  
ਨਿਯਮਿਤ ਕੀਤੀ।

ਹਵਾਲਾ:-

ਆਪ ਜੀ ਦਾ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਨੰ: ਜਿ:ਦਿ:ਵਿ:ਦੇ:/ਅ:ਸ:/92/ਅੰਮ/-9516  
ਮਿਤੀ 16-12-92

ਉਪਰੋਕਤ ਵਿਸ਼ੇ ਅਤੇ ਹਵਾਲੇ ਦੇ ਸਬੰਧ ਵਿਚ ਜੇ ਤੀ ਜੇਕਿ ਮਾਰਕੀਟ  
ਕਮੇਟੀ ਤਰਨ ਤਾਰਨ ਵਿਖੇ ਇਸ ਸਮੇਂ ਕੋਈ ਵੀ ਅਸਾਮੀ ਜਾਮੀ ਨਹੀਂ ਹੈ। ਇਸ ਕਾਰਨ  
ਜੇ ਜੇਕਾ ਵਿਭਾਗ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਨੰ: 9516 ਵਿਖੇ ਵਾਸੀ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਕੋਈ ਵੀ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਕਮੇਟੀ  
ਸੰਬੰਧ ਵਿਚ ਹੈ।

ਇਸ ਤੇ ਉਪਰੰਤ ਆਪ ਜੀ ਦੇ ਵਿਆਠ ਵਿਚ ਨਿਯਮਿਤ ਕੀਤਾ ਜਾਵੇ ਹੈ ਕਿ  
ਪੰਜਾਬ ਸ਼ਿਰੀ ਯੋਗ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਮਾਰਕੀਟ ਕਮੇਟੀਆ ਵਿਚ ਭਰਤੀ ਕੀਤੀ ਮੁਕੰਮਲ ਤੌਰ ਤੇ ਪਾਈਦੀ  
ਕਰਾਮੀ ਕੀਤੀ ਹੈ। ਇਸ ਕਮੇਟੀ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਕੀਤੀ ਯੋਗ ਕਾਰਵਾਈ ਕੇਵਲ ਸੱਤਰ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਸ਼ਿਰੀ  
ਕਮੇਟੀ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾ ਸਕਦੀ ਹੈ। (ਜੇਕਰ ਸੱਤਰ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਸ਼ਿਰੀ ਯੋਗ, ਸੀ ਵੱਲੋਂ  
ਕਰਾਮੀ ਕੀਤੀ ਕਰਵਾਨਾ ਨੂੰ ਕੋਈ ਵੀ ਪ੍ਰਵਾਨਾ ਨਹੀਂ ਦਿੱਤੀ ਤੇ। ਤੇ ਇਤੀ ਜਾਵੇ ਤਾਂ ਕਮੇਟੀ  
ਨੂੰ ਇਸ ਨੂੰ ਜੁਆਇਨ ਕਰਨ ਲਈ ਕਿਸੇ ਕਿਸਮ ਦੀ ਹਿੰਮਤ ਪਾਗਟ ਹੋਣ ਨਹੀਂ ਆਵੇਗੀ।

XXXXX  
ਮਾਰਕੀਟ ਕਮੇਟੀ,  
ਤਰਨ ਤਾਰਨ।  
ew

75



Telephone 28868  
Telex No. 384-277

# distt. rural development agency

79. Rly. Link Road,  
AMRITSAR.

ਨੰ: ਜਿ; ਦਿ; ਵਿ; ਏ ; / ਅ; ਸ; / 92 / - 9059  
ਵੱਠ 19159 -

ਮਿਤੀ: 28.11.92  
92.2.93

ਸ. ਜੋਗਾ ਸਿੰਘ ਸਪੱਤਰ ਸ. ਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ,  
ਦਾਸੀ ਕੋਟਲੀ ਲਾੌਰ ਖਾ, ਡਾ; ਫੋਰਟ  
ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ।

ਵਿਸ਼ਾ; ਪਰਸਾਸ਼ਨ ਵਲੋਂ ਭੱਟਕੇ ਹੋਏ ਕੋਵਾਠਾ ਨੂੰ ਮੁੱਖ ਧਾਰਾ ਵਿੱਚ  
ਲਿਆਉਣ ਸਬੰਧੀ।

ਉਪਰੋਕਤ ਵਿਸ਼ੇ ਦੇ ਸਬੰਧ ਵਿੱਚ ਆਪ ਜੀ ਦੀ ਕੋਈ ਲਈ

ਦਰਖਾਸਤ ਮਾਰਕੀਟ ਕਮੇਟੀ, ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਨੂੰ ਭੇਜੀ ਗਈ ਸੀ। ਸਕੱਤਰ ਮਾਰਕੀਟ  
ਕਮੇਟੀ, ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਨੇ ਆਪਣੇ ਦਫਤਰ ਦੇ ਪੱਤਰ ਨੰ: 2135 ਮਿਤੀ 28.11.92 ਰਾਹੀਂ  
ਇਸ ਦਫਤਰ ਨੂੰ ਸੂਚਿਤ ਕੀਤਾ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਉਹਨਾਂ ਦੇ ਦਫਤਰ ਵਿੱਚ ਫਿਲਾਨ ਕੋਈ ਵੀ  
ਅਸਾਮੀ ਖਾਣੀ ਲਾਗੀ ਹੈ ਇਹ ਆਪ ਜੀ ਦੀ ਸੂਚਨਾ ਹਿੱਤ ਹੈ ਜਾਂ।

ਦਫਤਰੀ ਕਮਿਸ਼ਨਰ (ਵਿਕਾਸ)  
ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ।

ਜੀਰ ਨਾਮ ਦੇ ਵਿਅਕਤੀ ਨੇ ਚਿੱਠੀ ਵਿੱਚ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਉਹਨਾਂ ਨੇ ਪਹਿਲਾਂ ਆਪਣੀ ਕੰਪਨੀ ਵਿੱਚ ਕੰਮ ਕੀਤਾ ਸੀ...

ਗਿਟਗੀ ਵਿਚ ਲੋਕੀ ਹਿਰਾਸਤ ਵਿਚ ਲਏ ਗਏ। ਪੁਲਿਸ ਵਲੋਂ ਵਿਸ਼ੇਸ਼ ਫੋਰ 'ਤੇ ਛੋਕੀ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਅਮਰਜੀਤ ਸਿੰਘ ਤੇ ਫੱਬਰ ਖਾਣਸਾ ਦੇ ਦੂਜੇ ਖਾੜਕੂਆਂ 'ਤੇ ਨਜ਼ਰ ਰੱਖੀ ਜਾ ਰਹੀ ਹੈ ਜੋ ਕਿ ਖਰੀਦ ਵਿਚ ਹਿੰਦ...

ਆਰ.ਐਸ.ਐਸ.ਵੀ. ਨੇ ਇਕ ਹੋਰ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਦਾ ਕੰਮ ਦਿੱਤੀ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਦੀ ਵਿਸ਼ੇਸ਼ ਫੋਰ, ਉਪਰੋਕਤ ਸੈੱਲ ਅਤੇ ਪਿੱਛਮੀ ਚਿੱਠੀ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਦੇ ਤਾਲਮੇਲ ਨਾਲ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ।

- Andhra Valley Pm
Amal Housing 41
Arifhat Fabrik 37
Arifhat Ind. 23.54
Ashiana Agro 20.5
Ashok Leyland 94
Apple Ind. 37
Atlas Inds. 31.54
Bajaj Auto 342
Bihar Sponge 23.54
Birla Yamaho 34
Blue Chiefs India 11
B.P.L. Sanyo Ukini
Bharat Telecor. 57
Benshaloo Circuits
Bharat Gears 76
Can Growth 19.54
Can Star 13.54
Credit Capital Venu
Clutch Auto 24
Chokham Inter. 21
C.T. Cotton Yarn
Dewan Rubber 70
Dewan Tyre 17
D.C.L. Polyester 44
Deepbarma Ltd. 54
Deepak Spinner 34
Deepak Fertilizer 3
Essar Gujrat 106
Eicher Motor 48
Eicher Tractor 147
East India Hotel 15
Flex Industries 79
Finolex Pipe 51.54
Gujrat Godrej 43
Gujarat Ambuja Protein

# ਖਾੜਕੂ ਰਾਸ਼ਟਰੀ ਮੁਖ ਧਾਰਾ 'ਚ ਪਰਤ ਆਉਣ-ਸਿਬੀਆ

## ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ (ਸ਼ਾ. ਦੀ ਭਾਗੀ)

ਮੁਕਤ ਹਥਿਆਰ ਆਦਿ ਦੇ ਕਿਹਾ ਹੈ ਨੌਕਰੀ ਨਾ ਕਰਨਾ ਤਾਂ ਅਜਿਹੇ ਕਾਰਜਾਂ ਦੀ ਵਾਗ ਚਿੱਠੀ ਦੇ ਹੱਥ ਵਿੱਚ ਆਵਾਜ਼ ਨਹੀਂ ਉਠਾਈ। ਉਸ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਪਾਕਿਸਤਾਨ ਨੇ ਮਦਦ ਦੇ ਮਕਸਦ ਕੇਵਲ ਹਿੰਦੁਸਤਾਨ ਨੂੰ ਕਮਜ਼ੋਰ ਕਰਨਾ ਅਤੇ ਬੰਗਲਾ ਦੇਸ਼ ਦਾ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਨਾਉਣਾ ਹੈ। ਪਰ ਪਾਕਿਸਤਾਨ ਨੇ ਸਿੱਖਾਂ ਲਈ ਆਜ਼ਾਦੀ ਦੀ ਮੁਹਿੰਮ ਦਾ ਕਦੀ ਸਮਰਥਨ ਨਹੀਂ ਕੀਤਾ। ਸਿਬੀਆ ਨੇ ਇਹ ਵੀ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਅੱਜ ਦੀ ਦੁਨੀਆ ਵਿਚ ਅੰਤਵਾਦ ਲਈ ਕੋਈ ਸਥਾਨ ਨਹੀਂ ਹੈ। ਉਸ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਇਸ ਸਾਡੀ ਸਵੈ-ਪੜਚੋਲ ਤੋਂ ਬਾਅਦ ਉਸ ਨੇ ਆਪਣੇ ਆਪ ਨੂੰ ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਸਾਮਰਟੇ ਪੇਂਡ ਕਰਨ ਦਾ ਫੈਸਲਾ ਕੀਤਾ।

ਫੌਜੀ ਸਮਾਜ ਤੋਂ ਪਿੱਛੋਂ ਕਿਸੇ ਪੱਤਰਕਾਰ ਨੂੰ ਸਿਬੀਆ ਨਾਲ ਗਲੀਬਾਤ ਕਰਨ ਦਾ ਮੌਕਾ ਨਹੀਂ ਦਿੱਤਾ ਗਿਆ।

ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਨੇ ਬਾਅਦ ਵਿਚ ਫੈਲਦਿਆਂ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਸਿੱਖਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਆਜ਼ਾਦੀ ਦੇਣਾ ਸਿੱਖਾਂ ਦੇ ਹੱਥ ਵਿੱਚ ਹੋਣਾ ਚਾਹੀਦਾ ਹੈ। ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨਾਲ ਦੋ ਯੋਗ ਕਰਨੇ ਹੀ ਠੀਕ ਹੈ। ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਨੇ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਸ. ਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ ਸਿੰਘ ਬਾਦਲ ਅਤੇ ਸ. ਗੁਰਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ ਟੋਹੜਾ, ਅਮਲ ਵਿਚ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਵਿਚ ਅੰਤਵਾਦ ਅਤੇ ਵੱਖਵਾਦ ਨੂੰ ਸੁਝਾਵਾ ਦੇ ਕੇ ਹਨ।

ਇਸ ਸਮਾਗਮ ਤੋਂ ਬਾਅਦ ਹਾਜ਼ਰ ਕੋਈ ਪੰਜ ਸੌ ਤੋਂ ਵੱਧ ਸੰਗੀਤੀ ਲਈ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਵਲੋਂ ਖਾਣੇ ਦਾ ਪ੍ਰਬੰਧ ਵੀ ਖਾਸ ਤੌਰ 'ਤੇ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ ਸੀ।

ਤਰਨ ਤਾਰਨ (ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ), (ਹਰਕਵਲ ਕੋਸ਼ਲ) ਵੱਲੋਂ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰੀਆਂ ਨੇ ਦੁਆਬਾ ਖੇਤ 'ਤੇ ਕਿ ਉਹਨਾਂ ਵਲੋਂ ਕਿਸੇ ਪ੍ਰਭਾਸ਼ਨ, ਪੁਲਿਸ ਅਤੇ ਖਾੜਕੂਆਂ ਦੇ ਮਾਮਿਆਂ ਤੇ ਵਾਲੇ ਨਾਲ ਪਰਘੋਰ ਤਾਲਮੇਲ ਕਰਕੇ ਡਟਕੇ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਮੁੱਖ ਧਾਰਾ ਵਿਚ ਸਿਆਉਣ ਦੀਆਂ ਨਿਰੰਤਰ ਬੇਇੱਛਾ ਦੇ ਸਿੱਟੇ ਵਜੋਂ 'ਖਾੜਕੂਵਾਦ' ਦਾ ਸੁਰਾਂ ਅਧੇ ਜਾਂਦੇ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਚਿੰਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਤਰਨ ਤਾਰਨ ਨਾਲ ਸੰਬੰਧ 70 ਖਾੜਕੂਆਂ ਨੇ ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ ਕੀਤਾ ਹੈ ਜਿਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਿਚ ਵੱਖ-ਵੱਖ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਸਬੰਧੀਆਂ ਦੇ 33 ਸੂਚੀਬੱਧ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਵੀ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਹਨ।

ਇਸ ਸੰਬੰਧ ਵਿਚ ਅੱਜ ਇਥੇ ਸਵੇਰੇ 9.30 ਵਜੇ ਖੇਤ ਸਟੇਡੀਅਮ ਵਿਖੇ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ-ਤਾਰਨ ਤਾਰਨ ਰੋਡ 'ਤੇ ਸੰਬੰਧ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਸੁਰਾਂ ਕੁਆਰਟਰ ਵਿਚ ਹੋਏ ਇੱਕ ਸਰਕਾਰੀ ਸਮਾਗਮ ਵਿਚ ਵੱਡੀ ਸੂਚੀ 'ਤੇ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ 'ਖਾੜਕੂ' ਵੱਲੋਂ ਜਾਂਦੇ ਸਾਰੇ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਵਿਚੋਂ 27 ਨੇ ਹਥਿਆਰ ਸਮੇਤ ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ ਕੀਤਾ। ਇਸ ਸਮਾਗਮ ਦੀ ਪ੍ਰਧਾਨਗੀ ਮੇਜਰ ਜਗਨਰਲ ਜੇ.ਐਮ. ਨਕਸ਼ਰ ਐਸ. ਐਮ. ਜੀ. ਓ. ਸੀ., ਹਲਕਾ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਨੇ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਦੋਂ ਕਿ ਸਮਾਗਮ ਨੂੰ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਤੋਂ ਇਲਾਵਾ ਆਗੇ ਜੀ. (ਫਾਰਡਰ ਰੋਜ) ਸ਼੍ਰੀ ਭੀ. ਆਰ. ਭੱਟੀ, ਪਰਮਵੀਰ ਚੰਦਰ ਵਿਜੇਤਾ ਫਿਰੋਜ਼ੀਆਰ ਜੇ. ਡੀ. ਐਸ. ਯਾਦਵ ਅਤੇ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਦੇ ਡਿਪਟੀ ਕਮਿਸ਼ਨਰ ਸ਼੍ਰੀ ਕਰਨਬੀਰ ਸਿੰਘ ਸਿੰਘੂ ਨੇ ਵੀ ਸੰਬੰਧ ਕੀਤਾ। ਮੁੱਖ ਉਪਰ ਕਰਨਬੀਰ ਐਮ. ਐਸ. ਕੇ. ਡੀ. ਆਈ. ਜੀ. (ਫਾਰਡਰ ਰੋਜ) ਸ਼੍ਰੀ ਕੇ. ਐਲ. ਲੋਧੀ ਅਤੇ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਜਿਲ੍ਹਾ ਤਰਨ ਤਾਰਨ ਦੇ ਮੁੱਖੀ ਸ. ਅਜੀਤ ਸਿੰਘ ਸਿੰਘੂ ਵੀ ਸ਼ਿਰਕਾਰੀ ਸਨ। ਸ਼੍ਰੀ ਮੁਖੀ ਸਿੰਘੂ ਨੇ ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਵਲੋਂ ਦੇ ਕੇ 47 ਦਾ ਕਲਚਰ ਵਿਆਹ ਕੇ ਮੁੱਖ ਧਾਰਾ ਵਿਚ ਉਹਨਾਂ ਦੀ ਵਾਪਸੀ 'ਤੇ ਮੁਖੀ ਸਿੰਘੂ ਵਲੋਂ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਵਿਚ ਪਿੱਛਮੀ ਪੱਛਮੀ ਪੱਛਮੀ ਅਤੇ ਉਹਨਾਂ ਦੇ ਮਾਮਿਆਂ ਵਲੋਂ ਕੀਤੇ ਯਤਨ ਦੀ ਸ਼ਲਾਘਾ ਕੀਤੀ।

ਮੇਜਰ ਜਗਨਰਲ ਜੇ. ਐਮ. ਨਕਸ਼ਰ ਨੇ ਬੰਦੂਕ ਦੇ ਰਾਹ ਨੂੰ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਦੀ ਚਿੰਦਗੀ ਨਾਲ ਖਿਲਵਾੜ ਦਸਵੰਦਿਆਂ ਸਿੱਕ ਰਾਹ ਨੂੰ ਚੱਕਾ ਲਈ ਤਿਲਾਜਲੀ ਦੇਣ ਵਾਲੇ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਵਧਾਈ ਦਿੰਦਿਆਂ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਸਿੱਕ ਰਸਤੇ ਦਾ ਅੰਤ ਸੁਖਦਾਈ ਨਹੀਂ ਹੁੰਦਾ। ਉਹਨਾਂ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਵੱਡੀਆਂ ਵੱਡੀਆਂ ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਦੇ ਆਤਮ

ਸਮਰਪਣ ਦੀ ਇਹ ਗ਼ਰੀਬ ਵੱਡੀਆਂ ਸਿੱਕ ਪ੍ਰਭਾਸ਼ਨ ਦੇ ਸਹਿਯੋਗ ਨਾਲ ਨਾਗਰਿਕਾਂ ਦੀ ਡਰਾਈ ਹੋ ਸਕਾਇਆ ਲਈ ਚਲਾਏ ਜਾ ਰਹੀ 'ਉਪਰੋਕਤ ਰਖਬ-11' ਮੁਹਿੰਮ ਦਾ ਹੀ ਇਕ ਹਿੱਸਾ ਹੈ। ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਡਟਕੇ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਦਰੁੱਤਰ ਰਾਹ 'ਤੇ ਠਿਆਉਣ ਵਾਲੇ ਵੱਡੀਆਂ ਅਦਸਰਾਂ ਵਿਲੱਖਣ ਕਰਕੇ ਕਰਨਲ ਐਮ. ਐਸ. ਕੇ. ਡੀ. ਆਈ. ਜੀ. ਕਰਨਲ ਸਿੰਘ ਦੀ ਮੁੱਖ ਕੋਠ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਵੀ ਕੀਤੀ। ਡਿਪਟੀ ਕਮਿਸ਼ਨਰ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਸ਼੍ਰੀ ਕਰਨਬੀਰ ਸਿੰਘ ਸਿੰਘੂ ਨੇ ਆਪਣੇ ਭਾਸ਼ਣ ਵਿਚ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਵਰਤਾਰੇ ਨੂੰ 'ਸਰਵਨਾਥ ਦੀ ਪਰਭਾਸ਼ੀ' ਦੱਸਦਿਆਂ 'ਚੰਗੇ ਚੰਗੇ ਹੋਣੇ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਪੁੱਛਰ' ਵਰਕੇ ਚਿੰਦਗੀ ਜੀਟ ਲਈ ਰਾਖਵਾਨ 'ਤੇ ਸਿੱਕ ਰਾਹ ਨੂੰ ਅਲਵਿਦਾ ਕਹਿਣ ਵਾਲੇ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਵਿਸ਼ਵਾਸ ਦਿਵਾਇਆ ਕਿ ਚਾਰੂ ਮਾਠੀ ਸੁੱਕੇ ਹੋਣ ਨਾਲ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਕੋਲ ਆਉਣ ਦੀ ਕੋਈ ਲੋੜ ਨਹੀਂ ਹੈ। ਇਹ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਵਰਤਾਰੇ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ ਜਾਣ ਤੋਂ ਇਲਾਵਾ ਮਾਰਕੀਟ ਕਮੇਟੀ, ਅਲਪ ਸੁਰੱਖਿਆ ਫੌਜੀ ਅਤੇ ਹੋਰ ਥਾਵਾਂ 'ਤੇ ਨੌਕਰੀਆਂ ਆਉਣ ਦੀਆਂ ਸੁਲਠਾਂ ਵੀ ਦਿੱਤੀਆਂ ਜਾਣਗੀਆਂ। ਆਈ. ਜੀ. (ਫਾਰਡਰ ਰੋਜ) ਸ਼੍ਰੀ ਭੀ. ਆਰ. ਭੱਟੀ ਨੇ ਵੀ ਉਕਤ ਖਾੜਕੂਆਂ ਵੱਲੋਂ 'ਖਾੜਕੂ ਸੈਚ' ਨੂੰ ਨਕਾਰ ਕੇ 'ਪਿਆਰ ਅਤੇ ਅਮਨ ਦੀ ਸੈਚ' ਕਹਿਣ ਕਰਨ 'ਤੇ ਵਧਾਈ ਦਿੰਦਿਆਂ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇ ਪੁਨਰ ਬਸੇਰੇ ਲਈ 6 ਮਹੀਨੇ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਉਪਰ ਨਜ਼ਰਾਨੀ ਕਰਨ ਤੋਂ ਬਾਅਦ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਵਿਚ ਡਰੱਤੀ ਕੀਤੇ ਜਾਣ ਦੀ ਪੁਸ਼ਤਾਕਿਤ ਤਜਵੀਜ਼ ਵੀ ਵਿਚਾਰ ਆਈ ਹੈ। ਇਥੇ ਇਹ ਵਰਨਣਯੋਗ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਵਿਚ ਵੱਡੇ ਤਰੀਖਾਂ ਨਾਲ ਕੀਤੇ ਜਾਣ ਪਿੱਛੋਂ ਹੁਣ ਤੱਕ 135 ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਤਰਨ ਤਾਰਨ, ਡਿਫੀਵਿੰਡ ਤੇ ਪਿੰਡ; ਵਿਚ ਆਤਮ-ਸਮਰਪਣ ਕਰਨ ਦਾ ਚਾਅਬਾ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ ਹੈ ਅਤੇ ਇਹ ਦੂਜੀ ਵਾਰ ਹੈ ਕਿ 70 ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਵੱਡੇ ਅੱਗੇ ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ ਹੈ। ਇਸ ਤੋਂ ਪਿੱਛਾਂ ਇਸ ਵਾਰੇ 4 ਅਪ੍ਰੈਲ ਨੂੰ 40 ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਵੱਡੇ ਅੱਗੇ ਹਥਿਆਰ ਸੁੱਟੇ ਜਾਣ ਦਾ ਚਾਅਬਾ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ ਸੀ।

ਸਮਾਗਮ ਦੇ ਆਰੰਭ ਵਿਚ ਹੀ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਸਮੂਹਿਕ ਤੌਰ 'ਤੇ ਇਹ ਸੁੱਚ ਕਹਾਈ ਗਈ ਕਿ 'ਅੱਗੇ ਜਿੰਸਾ ਦਾ ਕਮਤਾ ਡੱਬਕੇ ਅਮਨ ਚੰਨ ਨਾਲ ਚੰਗੇ ਚੰਗੇ ਹੋਣੇ ਦੀ ਚਿੰਦਗੀ ਫਰੀਡ ਕਰਨ ਦੀ ਸੁੱਚ ਚੁੱਕਦੇ ਹਾਂ। ਇਸ ਪਿੱਛੋਂ ਕਾਹਲੀ-ਕਾਹਲੀ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇ ਨਾਂ ਖੇਡੇ ਗਏ।

ਸਮਾਗਮ ਤੋਂ ਪਿੱਛਾਂ ਖੇਡ ਸਟੇਡੀਅਮ ਦੀਆਂ ਪੱਛਮੀ 'ਤੇ ਖ਼ਤਰਨਾਕੀ ਖੇਡੇ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ 'ਖਾੜਕੂ' ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨਾਲ ਪੱਤਰਕਾਰਾਂ ਨਾਲ ਕੀਤੀ ਗੱਲਬਾਤ ਤੋਂ ਜੋ ਨਿਰੰਤਰ ਮਿਲਿਆ ਉਸ ਅਨੁਸਾਰ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਤੋਂ ਬਹੁਤੇ ਉਹ ਸਨ ਜੋ ਖਾੜਕੂਆਂ ਨਾਲ ਬੰਨ੍ਹੇ ਬਹੁਤੇ ਸੰਬੰਧ ਕਰਕੇ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇ ਚਿੰਨ੍ਹ-ਕਲ ਬਟਨ ਕਾਰਨ ਵੀ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਪਨਾਹ ਦੇਣ ਵਾਲੇ ਹੋਣ ਕਾਰਨ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਵਲੋਂ ਮਾਰੇ ਜਾਂਦੇ ਫੌਜੀਆਂ ਤੋਂ ਡਰਦੇ ਹੋਏ ਘਰਾਂ ਤੋਂ ਭੱਜ ਗਏ ਅਤੇ ਵੇਰ ਉਹ ਪਿੱਛਾਂ ਦੀਆਂ ਪੱਛਮੀਆਂ, ਮਾਮਿਆਂ ਅਤੇ ਵੱਡੇ ਵੱਡੇ ਮਦਦ ਨਾਲ ਪੇਂਡ ਹੋਏ। ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਿਚੋਂ ਬਹੁਤਿਆਂ ਦੀ ਨਜ਼ਰ ਵਿਚ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੀ ਜਿੰਦਗੀ ਬਚਾਉਣ ਲਈ ਓਨੇ ਵਾਦ ਦੇ ਪਾੜੇ ਸਨ-ਕਰਨਲ ਐਮ. ਐਸ. ਕੇ. ਡੀ. ਆਈ. ਜੀ. ਆਉਣ ਦੇ ਵਾਕੇ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਗੋਠ ਹੁਣ ਉਪਾਇਤ ਤਬਦੀਲ ਹੋਣ ਵਾਲੇ ਹਨ। ਬੁੱਝ ਅੰਜਰ ਗੋਠ ਸਨ ਜਿਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਾਰੇ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਪਸ ਅਜਿਹੀਆਂ ਸੁਰਨਾਥਾ ਸਨ ਕਿ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਉਹਨਾਂ ਬੰਨ ਆਪਣਾ ਅਲਾਨਾ ਕਰਦੇ ਹਨ। ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ ਕਰਨ ਵਾਲੇ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਵਿਚੋਂ ਸਭ ਤੋਂ ਭੱਟੀ ਉਮਰ ਦਾ ਮੁੱਖ ਡੇਵੀ ਜਮਤ ਦਾ ਦਿੰਦਿਆਰਗੀ ਸਾਰਣਾ ਪਿੱਛ ਦਾ ਮਨਜਿੰਦਰ ਸੇ ਅਤੇ ਸਭ ਤੋਂ ਵੱਡੀ ਉਮਰ (55) ਗੁਰਦਾਸਪੁਰ ਦਾ ਫਿਲਨ ਸਿੰਘ ਸੀ ਜੋ ਵੱਡੀ ਫੱਬ ਉੱਕੀ ਜਦੋਂ ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ ਵਾਲੀ ਥਾਂ 'ਤੇ ਆਇਆ ਤਾਂ ਪੱਤਰਕਾਰਾਂ ਵਿਚ 'ਹਾਸੇ ਦਾ ਅਨਾਰ' ਬਲ

ਉਠਿਆ। ਪੁਲਿਸ ਚਿੱਠੀ ਤਰਨ ਤਾਰਨ ਤੋਂ ਇਲਾਵਾ ਵੀ ਬੁੱਝ ਹੋਰ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਚਿੱਠੀਆਂ ਦੇ ਵੀ ਨੌਜਵਾਨ ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ ਕਰਨ ਵਾਲਿਆਂ ਦੀ ਸੂਚੀ ਵਿਚ ਸ਼ਾਮਲ ਦਸੇਟਾਏ ਹਨ ਪਰ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਿਚੋਂ ਕੋਈ ਵੀ ਉੱਚ ਓਟੀ ਦਾ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਨਹੀਂ ਸੀ। ਸੁੱਚਿਆ ਥਾਵਾਂ ਵਾਲੇ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਦੇ ਨਾਂ ਅਤੇ ਪਿੱਛ ਵੀ ਬਿਨਬੁਲ ਗੁਪਤ ਹੋ ਗਏ। ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤ ਵੇਰਵਿਆਂ ਅਨੁਸਾਰ ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ ਕਰਨ ਵਾਲਿਆਂ ਵਿਚ 14 ਖਾੜਕੂ ਕੇ. ਡੀ. ਐੱਫ. (ਪੰਜਾਬ), 16 ਖਾੜਕੂ ਕੇ. ਐਲ. ਐੱਫ. (ਬੁੱਝ ਸਿੰਘ ਵਾਲਾ), 9 ਕੇ. ਡੀ. ਕੇ. ਐੱਫ. (ਮਾਨਚਾਲ), 9 ਕੇ. ਡੀ. ਐੱਫ. (ਸਿੰਘ), 3 ਫੱਬਰ ਖਾਲਸਾ ਵਿੱਟਨੇਨਬਨ, 2 ਕਮਾਰਾਟਾ-ਮਾਠੂ ਦਲ, ਵੱਡੇ ਖਾਲਿਸਤਾਨ ਅਤੇ 12 ਹੋਰ ਹੋਰ ਅਸੂਰ ਫੁੱਟਬੁੱਲ ਦਸੇ ਜਾਂਦੇ ਹਨ।

ਬੁਰਜ ਪਿੰਡ ਦੇ ਇਕ ਡੀ. ਡੀ. ਐੱਫ. (ਮਾਨਚਾਲ) ਨਾਲ ਸੰਬੰਧ ਹੋਣ ਦਾ ਚਾਅਬਾ ਕਰਨ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਇਕ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਨੌਜਵਾਨ ਨੇ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਪੁਲਿਸ ਉਦਾ ਕੇ. ਸੀ. ਐੱਫ. (ਪੰਜਾਬ) ਨਾਲ ਬੰਨ੍ਹਾ ਸੰਬੰਧ ਸੀ ਪਰ ਕਿਸੇ ਗੱਲ 'ਸਾਬੀਆ' ਨਾਲ ਉਸ ਕੇ ਉਹ ਘਰੇ ਬਹਿ ਗਿਆ ਪਰ ਪਿੱਛੋਂ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਦੇ ਬੰਦਿਆਂ ਦੇ ਪ੍ਰਭਾਨ ਕੀਤੇ ਜਾਣ 'ਤੇ ਉਹ ਪਿੰਡ ਦੇ ਦੋ ਬਰੀਤੇ ਮੁੱਖਿਆਂ ਨਾਲ ਠੱਕ ਗਿਆ ਜੋ ਡੀ. ਡੀ. ਐੱਫ. (ਮਾਨਚਾਲ) ਦੇ ਬਾਕਬੁਨ ਸਨ। ਉਸ ਨੇ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਜਦੋਂ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੇ ਪਿੰਡ ਦੀ ਇਕ ਚਨਾਨੀ ਮਾਰੀ ਤਾਂ ਉਹਨੇ ਭਾਵੇਂ ਐਕਸ਼ਨ ਨਹੀਂ ਕੀਤਾ, ਪਰ ਡੀ ਉਹ ਕੀ ਨਾਲ ਸੇ।

ਫਰਾਡ ਖਾਣੇ ਦੇ ਅਧੀਨ ਪਾਏ ਇਕ ਪਿੰਡ ਦਾ ਨੌਜਵਾਨ ਜਿਸ ਨੇ 38 ਬੰਦ ਦੇ 6 ਗੋਲੀਆਂ ਵਾਲੇ ਪਿਲੇਲ ਨਾਲ ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ ਕਰਦਿਆਂ ਕਰਨਲ ਐਮ. ਐਸ. ਕੇ. ਡੀ. ਆਈ. ਜੀ. ਨੇ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਉਹ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੇ ਘਰੇ ਕੇ. ਡੀ. ਐੱਫ. (ਸਿੰਘ) ਗੁੱਧ ਦਾ ਇਕ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਭਾਈ ਸੁਰਜੀਤ ਸਿੰਘ ਵਰੰਦੀਪੁਰ ਕਦੇ ਕਦੇ ਚਾਹ ਅਤੇ ਚੋਟੀ ਟੁੱਕ ਲਈ ਆਇਆ ਬਰਦਾ ਸੀ। ਉਸ ਨੇ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਭਾਈਆਂ ਦੀ ਟੋਰ ਕੱਢ ਕੇ ਉਸ ਨੇ ਇਸ ਪਾਸੇ ਆਉਣ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਸਿੱਚਿਆ।

ਖੇਡਰਨ ਇਲਾਕੇ ਦੇ ਕਿਸੇ ਪਿੰਡ ਦੇ ਨੌਜਵਾਨ ਨੇ ਜੋ 10 ਦਿਨਾਂ ਪਿਲੇਲਾਂ ਹੋ ਗੇ. ਡੀ. ਐੱਫ. (ਮਾਨਚਾਲ) ਨਾਲ ਚੁੱਛਿਆ ਸੀ, ਨੇ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਭਾਈ ਦੇ ਬੰਦੇ ਉਸ ਨੂੰ ਪਿੱਛੋਂ ਚੰਗੀ ਪੁਰੀਏ ਲਾ ਰੁਏ। ਚੰਨਗੁਝ ਦੇ ਰਹਿਣ ਵਾਲੇ ਤੇ ਖਾੜਕੂਵਾਦ ਦਾ ਰਾਹ ਚਿੱਠੀਆਂ ਦਾ ਚਾਅਬਾ ਕਰਨ ਵਾਲੇ ਇਕ ਅੱਧਕ ਵਿਅਕਤੀ ਨੇ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਉਸ ਦੇ ਘਰੇ ਭਾਈ ਡੀਨੇ ਦੇ ਬੰਦੇ ਪੁਲਾਦਾ ਪਾਟੀ ਫੱਕਦੇ ਸਨ ਅਤੇ ਇਕ ਦਿਨ ਉਹ ਉਸਦੇ ਘਰੇ ਦੋਸੀ ਬੰਬ ਫੱਕ ਗਏ ਤੇ ਤਲਾਸ਼ੀ ਦੌਰਾਨ ਉਹ ਵੱਛਿਆ ਗਿਆ।

ਫਿੱਛੀਆ ਖਾਣਾ ਦੇ ਵਾਸੀ ਇਕ ਨੌਜਵਾਨ ਜੋ ਆਪਣੇ ਆਪ ਨੂੰ ਕੇ. ਡੀ. ਐੱਫ. (ਮਾਨਚਾਲ) ਦਾ ਏਗੀਆ ਕਮਾਂਡਰ ਦਸਦਾ ਸੀ, ਨੇ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਉਸ ਨੇ ਰਾ' ਖ਼ੈ ਏ ਬੰਦੇ ਹੀ ਮਾਰੇ ਸਨ। ਪਰ ਹੋਰਨੀ ਦੀ ਗੱਲ ਕਿ ਏਗੀਆ ਕਮਾਂਡਰ ਹੋਣ ਦੇ ਬਾਵਜੂਦ ਨਾ ਤਾਂ ਕਦੇ ਉਸ ਨੇ ਆਪਣੇ ਚੀਫ ਅਤੇ ਨਾ ਹੀ ਨਿਯੁਕਤੀ ਕਰਨ ਵਾਲਾ ਲੈਟੀ. ਜਨਰਲ ਦਾ ਚਿਹਰਾ ਵੇਖਿਆ ਸੀ। ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ ਕਰਨ ਵਾਲਿਆਂ ਵਿਚ ਬਝਾਲ ਖਾਣੇ ਦਾ ਇਕ ਸਿਪਾਹੀ ਦੀ ਖਾਲਸ ਸੀ ਜੋ ਖਾੜਕੂਆਂ ਵਲੋਂ ਹਥਿਆਰ ਓਟੀ ਜਾਣ ਪਿੱਛੋਂ ਕੇ. ਡੀ. ਕੇ. ਐੱਫ. (ਸਿੰਘ) ਵਿਚ ਘੁਲਿਆ। ਫਿਰੋਜ਼ੀਆਰ ਜੇ. ਡੀ. ਐਸ. ਯਾਦਵ ਨੇ ਆਤਮ-ਸਮਰਪਣ ਕਰਨ ਵਾਲੇ ਖਾੜਕੂਆਂ ਨੂੰ 'ਸੱਚੀ ਪੁਰੀਏ ਦੇ ਖਾੜਕੂ-ਦਸਵੰਦਿਆਂ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਭਾਈ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਿਚੋਂ ਓਟੀ ਦਾ ਕੋਈ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਨਹੀਂ ਪਰ ਇਹ ਖਾੜਕੂਵਾਦ ਨਾਲ ਖਾ-ਘਾੜਾ ਜਰੂਰ ਹਨ। ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਅੱਗੇ ਅਮਲ ਵਿਚ ਨਿੱਕੇ ਖਾੜਕੂਆਂ ਰਾਹੀਂ ਆਪਣੇ ਵਿਚ ਪਰਿਵਰਤਨ ਕਰਨ ਦਾ ਖਾੜਕੂ ਵਰਗਿਆ ਹੈ। ਆਤਮ ਸਮਰਪਣ ਵੇਲੇ ਸਾਡੀ ਬਿਊਰੀ ਇਹ ਡੀ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਉਹਦੀ ਭਰਾਈ ਨੂੰ ਹੀ ਉਚੇੜਿਆ ਜਾਵੇ।

## ਦਿੱਲੀ ਦੀਆਂ

- ਅਨਾਮ ਬਾਬਾ-
ਫਟਕ 390-400, ਓ
ਕਿਲੇ) 56, ਏਲ ਮਿਲ
(ਪੁਰੀ ਚੋਟੀ) 448-450
ਚੱਲ ਵਾਲਗੀ ਲਾਲ ਗਿ
ਬਾਲਗੀ 1700-330
ਨਿੱਠਾ 590-675, ਓਲ
ਬਾਲਗੀ ਡੇਲੇ 1200-1.
ਹਰੇ ਮਦਰ 1050-1250
450-550, ਮੱਥੀ 41
ਗਵਾਰ ਚਿੱਟਾ 1050-
ਜਵਾਰ 450-550, ਮੱਥੀ
ਹਾਮਾਰ ਚਿੱਟੇ 450-460
ਦਰਦਨ ਅਤੇ ਦਾਰ
ਦੀ ਦਾਰ 875-1125,
1275, ਪੁਰੀ 1025-1
1550, ਚਾਲ ਪੁਰੀ 1
800-900, ਮਠਾਈ ਦੀ ਦਾ
950-1050, ਮਿਠ 1100
1400, ਅਰਗਰ 820-
1225-1400, ਚਾਨ ਮਾਂਗ
730-755, ਦਾਲ ਡੇਲੇ 8.
ਰਾਜਧਾਨੀ 760.
ਗੁਝ ਅਤੇ ਖੇਡ-ਗੁਝ।
570-580, ਫਿਲਾਸਾਓ ਓ
ਐਮ ਗਰੇਡ 960-980,
940-960, ਮਿਲ ਡਿਲਕਾ
ਮਿਲ ਡਿਲਕਰੀ ਐਸ
1100-1130, ਰਿਲ 1
1075-11501
ਖਲ ਐਮਜੀਠਰ-ਸ਼੍ਰੀ
ਬਿਲਕਾ ਚਿੱਟਰ 525-550
ਕਿਲ ਵਾਲੇ 375-550.
(ਪੁਰੀ ਟਨ) ਫਾਈਲ ਚਰਨ
1925, ਸਦੀ 1000, ਮਿ
ਮਿਠੀਆਵੀਨ ਪੀਲਾ 660x



## ਉੱਤਰੀ ਰੇਲਵੇ ਟੈਂਡਰ ਨੋਟਿਸ

ਜੇਕਰ ਕਿਸੇ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਖਾੜਕੂਆਂ ਦੀ ਸੇਵਾ ਵਿੱਚ ਸਿੱਕ ਰਾਹ ਨੂੰ ਚੱਕਾ ਲਈ ਤਿਲਾਜਲੀ ਦੇਣ ਵਾਲੇ ਨੌਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਵਧਾਈ ਦਿੰਦਿਆਂ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਸਿੱਕ ਰਸਤੇ ਦਾ ਅੰਤ ਸੁਖਦਾਈ ਨਹੀਂ ਹੁੰਦਾ। ਉਹਨਾਂ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਵੱਡੀਆਂ ਵੱਡੀਆਂ ਮੁੱਖ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਦੇ ਆਤਮ

ਨੰ. Serial No 456930  
T9U

ਰੋਲ ਨੰਬਰ : 26436  
Roll No.

# ਪੰਜਾਬ ਸਕੂਲ ਸਿੱਖਿਆ ਬੋਰਡ



## ਮੈਟ੍ਰਿਕੁਲੇਸ਼ਨ ਪਰੀਖਿਆ

ਪ੍ਰਮਾਣਿਤ ਕੀਤਾ ਜਾਂਦਾ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਜੋਗਾ ਸਿੰਘ  
ਪੁੱਤਰ/ਪੁੱਤਰੀ ਸ੍ਰੀ ਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ ਨੇ  
ਜਲੰਧਰ ਡਿਸਟ੍ਰਿਕਟ ਸਕੂਲ ਸਿੱਖਿਆ ਬੋਰਡ ਤੋਂ

ਇਸ ਬੋਰਡ ਦੀ ਮੈਟ੍ਰਿਕੁਲੇਸ਼ਨ ਦੀ ਸਾਰਣੀ 1989 ਵਿੱਚ ਹੋਈ ਪਰੀਖਿਆ ਦੇ 800 ਨੰਬਰਾਂ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ  
572 ਨੰਬਰ ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤ ਕਰਕੇ ਕੀਰਤੀ ਦਰਜੇ ਵਿੱਚ (ਵਿਸ਼ੇਸ਼ਤਾ ਸਹਿਤ) ਪਾਸ ਕੀਤੀ।

ਇਸ ਪਰੀਖਿਆਰਥੀ ਨੇ ਸਮਾਜ ਉਪਯੋਗੀ ਉਤਪਾਦਿਤ ਕਾਰਜ ਦੇ X ਵਿਸ਼ੇ  
ਵਿੱਚ X ਦਰਜਾ ਅਤੇ ਸਿਹਤ ਤੇ ਸਰੀਰਕ ਸਿੱਖਿਆ ਵਿੱਚ X ਦਰਜਾ ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤ ਕੀਤਾ।  
ਜਨਮ ਮਿਤੀ 1 ਮਈ ਇੱਕ ਹਜ਼ਾਰ ਨੌਂ ਸੌ ਠਮਠਾਠ ( 1 - 5 - 1968 )

## Munjah School Education Board Matriculation Examination

Certified that Joga Singh  
son/daughter of Shri Charan Singh and of  
the Amritsar District, passed  
the Matriculation Examination of this Board held in March 1989  
obtaining 572 marks out of 800 marks in the First Division (with Distinction).

He/She has obtained X grade in X  
subject of S.U.P.W. and X grade in Physical & Health Education.  
Date of birth First May One Thousand Nine Hundred  
and Sixty Eight ( 1 - 5 - 1968 )

ਸਾਹਿਬਜ਼ਾਦਾ ਅਜੀਤ ਸਿੰਘ ਨਗਰ  
16 ਅਕਤੂਬਰ, 1989

Waswant Singh  
ਸਕੱਤਰ

ਲੜੀ ਨੰ. No 164086  
8T9U

ਰੋਲ ਨੰਬਰ 26436

ਪੰਜਾਬ ਸਕੂਲ ਸਿੱਖਿਆ ਬੋਰਡ



ਮੈਟ੍ਰਿਕੁਲੇਸ਼ਨ ਪਰੀਖਿਆ ਮਾਰਚ/ਸਤੰਬਰ 1989 ਦਾ  
ਨੰਬਰਾਂ ਦੇ ਵੇਰਵੇ ਸਹਿਤ ਨਤੀਜਾ ਕਾਰਡ  
(ਕੋਵਲ ਪਾਸ ਪਰੀਖਿਆਰਥੀਆਂ ਲਈ)

ਨਾਂ: ਜੋਗਾ ਸਿੰਘ  
ਪਿਤਾ ਦਾ ਨਾਂ ਸ੍ਰੀ: ਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ

ਲੜੀ ਨੰ.	ਵਿਸ਼ਾ	ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤ ਕੀਤੇ ਅੰਕ	ਕੁਲ ਅੰਕ	ਪਾਸ ਹੋਣ ਲਈ ਲੋੜੀਂਦੇ ਅੰਕ	
1.	ਪੰਜਾਬੀ	108	150	50	
2.	ਅੰਗਰੇਜ਼ੀ	73	100	33	
3.	ਹਿੰਦੀ	63	100	33	
4.	ਗਣਿਤ	118	150	50	
5.	ਲਿਖਣੀ : (i) ਭੌਵ. ਸਾਇੰਸ (ii) ਰਵ. ਪ੍ਰਯੋਗ (iii) ਜਵ. ਪ੍ਰਯੋਗ	32 32 31 30	115 35	150	50
6.	ਸਮਾਜਿਕ ਅਧਿਐਨ (ਇਤਿਹਾਸ/ ਨਾਘਰਿਕ ਬਾਸਤਰ ਅਤੇ ਫੂਗੋਲ)	85	150	50	
*7.	ਵਾਧੂ ਭਾਸ਼ਾ	-	100	33	
ਜੋੜ		572	800		

1. ਐਸ.ਯੂ.ਪੀ. ਡਬਲਿਊ. ਦੇ ਵਿਸ਼ੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤ ਦਰਜਾ / ਕੋਵਲ ਸਕੂਲ ਪਰੀਖਿਆਰਥੀਆਂ ਲਈ  
 2. ਸਿਹਤ ਤੇ ਸਰੀਰਕ ਸਿੱਖਿਆ ਵਿਸ਼ੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਪ੍ਰਾਪਤ ਦਰਜਾ / ਆਰਥੀਆਂ ਲਈ  
 ਨੋਟ :- ਵੇਲੇ ਵਿਸ਼ੇ ਦੇ ਅੰਕ ਜੋੜ ਵਿੱਚ ਸ਼ਾਮਲ ਨਹੀਂ ਕੀਤੇ ਜਾਂਦੇ।

ਐਸ. ਏ. ਐਸ. ਨਗਰ (ਮੋਹਾਲੀ)  
ਮਿਤੀ: 24 JUN 1989

ਸਕੱਤਰ

ਪੂਰੇ ਹਸਤਾਖਰ } ਤਿਆਰ ਕਰਤਾ ਕਲਰਕ .....  
 ਪੜਤਾਲ ਕਰਤਾ ਕਲਰਕ .....  
 ਪੜਤਾਲ ਕਰਤਾ ਸਹਾਇਕ (ਪੂਰੇ ਹਸਤਾਖਰ) .....  
 ਸੈਕਸ਼ਨ .....  
 22A



79  
Subject to Amritsar Jurisdiction

Phone : 552732

# ESTEELENE SUITINGS

DEALERS IN : ALL KINDS OF SUITINGS & DRESS MATERIALS

4, Dhan Market, Bazar Bikanerian,

AMRITSAR 12.8.97 19

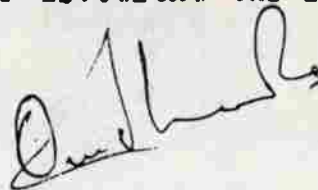
Ref. No. \_\_\_\_\_

## TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

This is to certify that Mr. Joga Singh Son of Sh. Charan Singh had worked with us as Car Driver from April, 1997 to June, 1997. He is a perfect Driver and very well possess the knowledge of traffic rules. He maintained our vehicle properly and have ability to render minor repairs in case of emergency.

We wish him all the success.

for Esteelene Suitings



SATYAPAL DANG ex-MLA

Bta Bhawan,  
Chheharla (ASR)

Pin 143105

23.4.2007

Dear Badal ji,

I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention to the following:

When terrorism arose in Punjab in 1982 or so and innocents began to be killed by terrorists, it was felt that the Police and the Home Guards were ~~not~~ not enough to deal with militancy. Besides taking the help of the Army, a special force of S.P.Os was created. For this young men who volunteered were trained and motivated. (Quite a few had the motivation even before they joined as they were patriotic minded and war pro-right) they played a heroic role and many of them (all young men) laid down their lives.

While this role was recognised, they were not done justice. They were paid only some daily wage — but no weekly holiday, no earned leave, not even monthly adequate salary, no increments, etc. etc. Your predecessor Shri Amrinder Singh ~~did~~ announce a package for them. However, it was never implemented.

I am writing this to request you as under:

- (i) Retirement benefits must be ordered to be given immediately (i.e. gratuity, pension, etc.)
- (ii) Implementation of the package announced by your predecessor should be implemented, may be with some amendments that may be considered necessary.

I request you very strongly to do justice to the SPOs (new Home ~~Guard~~ Guards). (They were transferred to the Home-Guards section of the Police Department.)

I also request early decision and its announcement.

A reply is requested.

S. Parkash Singh Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab,  
Chandigarh

With regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

23.4.2007

81  
SATYAPAL DANG ex-MLA  
Bta Bhawan,  
Chheharta (ASR)  
Pin 143105

Dear Badal ji,

I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention to the following:

When terrorism arose in Punjab in 1982 or so and innocents began to be killed by terrorists, it was felt that the Police and the Home Guards were ~~not~~ not enough to deal with militancy. Besides taking the help of the Army, a special force of S.P.O.s was created. For this young men who volunteered were trained and motivated. (Quite a few had the motivation even before they joined as they were patriotic minded and were pro-left. They played a heroic role and many of them (all young men) laid down their lives.

While this role was recognised, they were not done justice. They were paid only some daily wage — but no weekly holiday, no earned leave, not even monthly adequate salary, no increments, etc. etc. Your predecessor Shri Amrinder Singh ~~did~~ announce a package for them. However, it was never implemented.

I am writing this to request you as under:

(i) Retirement benefits must be ordered to be given immediately (i.e. gratuity, pension, etc.)

(ii) Implementation of the package announced by your predecessor should be implemented, maybe with some amendments that may be considered necessary.

I request you very strongly to do justice <sup>to</sup> the S.P.O.s (new Home Guards). (They were transferred to the Home Guards section of the Police Department.)

I also request early decision and its announcement.

A reply is requested.

S. Parkash Singh Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab,  
Chandigarh

With regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Letter sent

copy for favour of Publication

82

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 20/4/2007

Dear Mr. Shri Kirpal Singhji,  
(Add. Commissioner, MC ASR)

I met you today & discussed with you two urgent problems:

1. Need of replacing the broken fencing out side the G.S.S. School, Chheharta (abutting G.T. Road) by steel fencing, at the earliest.

2) Need of immediate steps for improving the Nehru Park e.g. Replace broken fencing by steel fencing; by getting repaired the floors etc & restoring the Park in the space still available even after installation of a Tube well and another room (both livingly).

However I had suggested converting the part still free from any construction, etc. in it to a Park for children.

I also told you that my memory had slipped regarding another important issue. It is as under:

Sweeping system should be changed radically. System of responsibility having been made of 'Maha Sadhar Committee' has completely failed as it is bound to. (I had opposed it) it is a total fiasco.

System of Corporation having its own employees (Safai Karamchavis) must be restored. And Sundays should not be holiday for sweeping.

To ensure that, Safai Karamchavis (with adequate member for the purpose) must be there for all days including Sundays. While a weekly holiday for all must remain compulsory but it may not be on Sundays for all. Leave reserves must also be provided. (1)

With regards, Yours sincerely,

Satyapal Dang

o/c

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 16/4/2007

Dear S. Parkash Singh ji <sup>Badal,</sup> ~~Bhadralo,~~

I am enclosing herewith a representation addressed to me seeking help to ensure justice.

I have gone through it carefully and have also checked up the relevant facts to the best of my capacity - from sources that would know.

It does seem to me that Dr. Kulwant Kaur w/o Dr. Ranbir Singh Panna (336 medical Enclave, ASAS) has been a victim of injustice.

It is to request you to kindly ensure that no injustice is done and that justice is done.

With Kind Regards,

Yours Sincerely,

Satyapal Dang

S. Parkash Singh Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab,  
Chandigarh

Encl: As above.



84 No. PS/CM/2007/29

Dt- 17-5-2007

(By speed post)

Recd on 19/5/2007

**PARKASH SINGH BADAL**  
Chief Minister, Punjab

Dear Sh. Satpal Dang Jee,

I am thankful to you for your letter dated 16-4-07 in regard to representation of medicos from Medical College, Amritsar. I have forwarded the said representation to the Health Minister, Punjab for taking necessary action .

With regards .

Yours sincerely,

*Parkash Singh*

( Parkash Singh )

Sh. Satyapal Dang,  
Ex-MLA,  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G.T. ROAD,  
CHHEHARTA, AMRITSAR.

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 16/4/2007

Dear S. Parkash Singh ji <sup>Badal,</sup> ~~Badal,~~

I am enclosing herewith a representation addressed to me seeking help to ensure justice-

I have gone through it carefully and have also checked up the relevant facts to the best of my capacity - from sources that would know.

It does seem to me that Dr. Kulwant Kaur w/o Dr. Ranbir Singh Poonia (336 Medical Enclave, ASA) has been a victim of injustice.

This is to request you to kindly ensure that no injustice is done and that justice is done.

With Kind Regards,

Yours Sincerely,

Satyapal Dang

S. Parkash Singh Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab,  
Chandigarh

Encl: As above.

28/5/2007

Respected Badalji,

Thank you for replying to the above letter of mine (No. PC/CM/

The matter, I think, concerns Minister for

Medical Education + ~~and~~ Research and not health.

Kindly take suitable and appropriate action

With kind regards,

Satyapal Dang

**Satyopal Dang**

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

Dear Comrade Bandhanji,

Dated.....18/11/20<sup>6</sup>/

I am going below an extract from an article of mine in the book: "State, Religion and Politics - selected writings of Satyopal Dang: (1925)

"All candidates for being selected as MPs and MLAs should be required by law to file along with their nomination papers statements of their assets and liabilities and of assets of their family members. Subsequently, such statements must be placed on the tables of their ~~house~~ respective houses every year

2. All elected persons right from the MPs up to the members of the local bodies, who draw any amount in any form from public ~~treasure~~ <sup>exchequer</sup> must be declared as public servants for the purposes of Prevention of Corruption Act."

[There are more useful suggestions. If you have this book of mine in your library, you may look up the same, if you think that would be useful.

With fraternal regards,  
Yours fraternally,  
Satyopal Dang

Copy to Comrade Jayraj

o/c



To phone Commission / Sh. Nagra (To send)  
Reminder

Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Letters

87

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

①

urgent

Dated... 2/11/2006

To:  
Shri Sunil Dattiji  
~~located~~ outside the Govt Senior  
Secondary School Chheharta, the  
state of affairs + situation is extremely  
bad. This can only very bad name to  
Amritsar and the authority responsible  
for it. I was under the impression that  
it must be the responsibility of School  
authorities. However, the Principal has told  
me that it is the responsibility of the  
Municipal Corporation.

o/c

Kindly depute some appropriate officer  
to see the situation. If contacted & if the  
visit takes place at a time suitable to  
me also I would accompany the officer.

Kindly take immediate and  
very early action. Reply is requested  
With Regards,

Shri Sunil Dattij,  
Mayor,  
Amritsar Municipal  
Corporation,  
AMRITSAR

Yours sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Letters

88

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 29-11-2016

File

Dear Comrade Tilakan,

Thank you for sending me a copy of your letter dated 23-11-2016 to Mrs. Sonia Gandhi Chairperson UPA, 10 Janpath New Delhi regarding "Candidate of Hubble speaker Shri Somnath Chatterji for the position of President of the Republic of India."

You will appreciate that the national leadership alone can take a decision about the matter. You know that relations between CPI & CPI(M) have improved a lot. It is obvious that the CPI(M) leadership and Comrade Chatterji himself would approach the CPI's help and support. These of the CPI who ~~has~~ will have the right to vote will certainly act as decided / advised by the national leadership. I have no right now as I member of the National Council of the CPI.

I hope you will appreciate what I have written. Hope you are fit and fine

Comrade Suresh Tilakan,  
252, Nana Peth,  
PUNE 411002

With Best wishes,  
Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

89  
Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 29-11-2016

Dear Comrade Tilakav,

Thank you for sending me a copy of your letter dated 23-11-2016 to Mrs. Sonia Gandhi Chairperson UPA, 10 Janpath New Delhi regarding "Candidate of Hubble spectrum Shri Somnath Chatterji" for the position of President of the Republic of India.

You will appreciate that the national leadership alone can take a decision about the matter. You know that relations between CPI & CPI(M) have improved a lot. It is obvious that the CPI(M) leadership and Comrade Chatterji himself would approach the CPI's help and support. Those of the CPI who have will have the right to vote will certainly act as decided / advised by the national leadership. I have no right now as I member of the National Council of the CPI.

I am sure you will appreciate what I have written. Hope you are fit and fine.

Comrade Sunesh Tilakav,  
252, Nana Peth,  
PUNE 411002

With Best wishes,  
Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

Tray  
~~11~~

Enclosures have been kept here & have not been sent to the CM - as that is not necessary. If required, these will be sent later.

Pending  
~~11~~

Case of  
Joga Singh

SPP

15-3-2007

Pending  
~~11~~

# Letters (Cricket) 90

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel: 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar)

Pin-143105

Dated 25/12/2006

Dear Comrade Bawaheji

I let me first say on my own behalf & on behalf of Vimla — A VERY HAPPY 2007

6/11  
II Quite some time back, New Age had carried on an article of mine on Cricket. It exposed stingy corruption in the game which seems to have become the most popular game in our country. Half seriously & half jokingly, you told me that I should not have written this article.

It was then that I discovered that you were a cricket fan.

New week bourgeois papers have begun noting (& exposing — though at a low level) the corruption in the game. I am enclosing is a cutting from The Tribune of 24-12-2006. Please read the last two paras. The key is low but it does tell the story.

Is it not time for you to make a full & devastating exposure of corruption

91  
in corrupt and also to demand that the  
top cricketers (game-fixers etc) disclose  
what they are their declared incomes &  
how much income tax each of them is  
doing!

WISHING YOU

ONCE AGAIN

Command A.B. Bhandari  
C.P.I. Headquarters,  
Ajoy Bhawan,  
15 Kotha Marg,  
New Delhi

11.00.02

A  
HAPPY

2007.

with regards,  
Yours sincerely  
Satyopal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Letters

92

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated.....11-12-2006

Dear Shri Raghu Nandan Bhatnagar,

Let me first welcome you to Amritsar.

I have read in the press about your unveiling  
the statue of Pt. Jawaharlalji Nehru.

Allow me to make the following  
observations:

Nehru was not merely a Congress leader. Much  
more than that he was a national leader who contributed  
much & made very great sacrifices for the freedom  
of the country. He was the first Prime Minister of  
free India. Although we have a capitalist economy,  
Nehru introduced Planning. & this alone assured  
that free India could devote adequate  
resources & priority to building  
heavy industry without which our freedom  
would not have been fully secure. Jawaharlal's  
contribution is much more. What I feel is  
that his anniversaries can and should be  
observed on a broader basis rather than as  
party affair. At least effort should be made  
that this is my personal opinion. Of course,  
(PTO)

App. Trib  
Letters

Personal

o/e

\* Joint functions are possible if they are observed as per mutual agreement and understanding as regards the basis.

All this is of course my personal opinion.

All the above aspects of Jawaharlal's + outlook ideology had a good deal in common with the views of the left, notwithstanding many differences and notwithstanding the <sup>an</sup> fact that ~~there is~~ there may be differences ~~about~~ to what extent the Congress of today is really loyal to ~~the~~ Nehru's view and ideology.

*of* Be that as it may, there can be no difference of opinion that IF the Congress today could really follow ~~the~~ Jawaharlal's ideology & have his scientific outlook, that would indeed be very good ~~for~~ for the Congress & for the country. It is a very big IF.

As regards myself, I had decided not to hold any office in the Govt or in the Party or in any mass organisation after the age of 70. I have stuck to it fully. I am now above 70.

With regards,  
Yours sincerely,  
Satyajit Patil



24/12/2008

# Inside cricket

Tribune

## A Maidan View

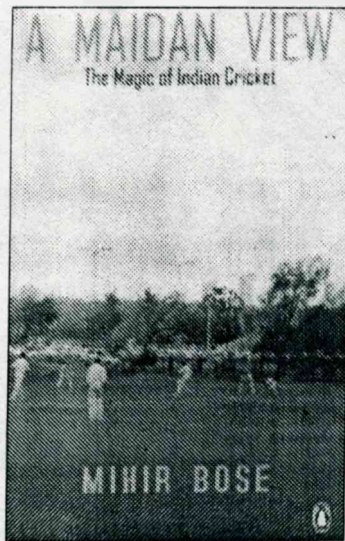
by Mihir Bose. Penguin  
Pages 372. Rs 295.

### ADITYA SHARMA

This book defies classification. Broadly speaking, it can be categorised as 'the history of Indian cricket'. However, once you start perusing the volume, it branches off in different directions. Beginning with the chronological facts of cricket, the book unfolds several significant historical events of 19th and 20th century British India. It is against the backdrop of Sepoy Mutiny, Civil Disobedience Movement, Jallianwala Bagh massacre and the affairs of princely states that the author embarks on describing the relevant incidents that led to the development of cricket in India.

During the pre-Partition days, cricket got patronisation from the princely states, which found it an effective tool to keep their British masters in good humour. And after India achieved Independence, it was Nehru's seminal decision to join the Commonwealth nations that gave an impetus to the game. Had Nehru made a different choice, football and not cricket might have been the most popular sport in the country. In the 60s and 70s, for the first time in the history of Indian cricket, the game started getting sustenance from companies like Nirlon and Mafatlal. Later the State Bank of India too joined the fray, but after the nationalisation of the bank in 1971, it washed its hand of the game. However, there was rapid industrialisation in the country and new companies sprang up across the country. Many of these companies discovered cricket an effective medium to advertise their products. Since then there has been no looking back, and cricket has become such a rage that it is often referred as the religion of the country.

The range of perspectives the book provides the readers on various subjects is truly amazing. Perspectives which are not only unorthodox, but also remarkably original through which we discover about crick-



et and other facets of Indian life. In fact, the author goes as far as to dissect the psychology of Indians with uncanny precision. In the later chapters, Mihir Bose also discusses about the hold of Bombay on Indian cricket, about Ranji—the ruler of Nawanagar whose cricketing prowess brought India great laurels, about Sunil Gavaskar and Nawab Pataudi, and about how cricket has affected India-Pakistan relations.

Commenting on the nature of Indian cricket, the author brings to light one of the great ironies in Indian cricket. He remarks that while the matches played against other countries hog the entire limelight, Ranji matches are relegated to

small-box news item. So much so that even a match between Yorkshire and Sussex gets ample coverage in Indian newspapers, while a match between Punjab and Assam fails to get adequate reporting.

Another lamentable fact about Indian cricket is that it has concentrated itself in urban areas with a negligible base in rural belts. In England, the position is otherwise. In an interesting chapters on the art of fast bowling, Mihir laments about the lack of fast bowlers India produced. After Amar Singh And Nissar (the first genuine pair of fast bowler who represented India in 1932 against England taking 56 wickets out of 81 wickets that fell), there was a draught of fast bowlers till the next 40 years until the arrival of Kapil Dev in the late 70s. The author cites various factors for the debacle and one of them whether it is due to "non-consumption of beef" that causes lack of aggression among the Indians!

The last two chapters sum up the present state of cricket in India and abroad. They describe how cricket has become a money minting sport after the arrival of satellite television and how cricketers like Tendulkar, Sehwag, Dhoni among others have emerged as demi-gods. There are other subjects such as match-fixing, the spectacular chase 326 runs by Yuvraj Singh and Mohammed Kaif in the Net-West series in July 2002, the Ganguly-Chappel mud slinging and other contemporary issues relating to Indian cricket.

e  
h  
jo  
in  
t  
i

Shri Harinder Singh

S. D. O.

( Re Hukam Singh Colony  
Punb, Chhokarta (ASR)

Reference discussion on  
phone in the morning

SPD

21/5/2007.

Original  
sent by hand

in Chhokarta Zonal office  
of MC ASR

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

96

To:

The Commissioner,  
Municipal Corporation,  
Amritsar.

Dated 30/5/2007

Shrimanji,

Hukam Singh Colony Park of the M.C.A.S.R (Azad Road Chheharta is in very bad shape and needs to be improved, repaired etc. as under as soon as possible

1. Construction of walk-way / Foot path;
2. Repair of existing benches and providing (construction) of more benches on the opposite side.
3. Other needed repairs such as plastering, painting etc.
4. Proper maintenance in relation to grass etc. etc. needs also be ensured.

Nohala people strongly feels that a regular Mah. is necessary.

I may mention that I made first representation about this Park about a year ago, if not even earlier I made some more subsequently.

It is requested that the needful may kindly be got done now and at the earliest.

Thanking you  
Yours Faithfully,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

97

To:

The Commissioner,  
Municipal Corporation,  
Amritsar.

Dated 30/5/2007

Shrimanji,

Hukam Singh Colony Park of the M.C.A.S.R (Azad Road Chheharta is in very bad shape and needs to be improved, repaired etc. as under as soon as possible

1. Construction of walk-way / Foot path;
2. Repair of existing benches and providing (construction) of more benches on the opposite side.
3. Other needed repairs such as plastering, painting etc.
4. Proper maintenance in relation to grass etc. etc. needs also be assured.

Nohala people strongly feels that a regular Mali is necessary.

I may mention that I made first representation about this Park about a year ago, if not even earlier. I made some more subsequently.

It is requested that the needful may kindly be set done now and at the earliest.

Thanking you  
Yours Faithfully,  
Satyapal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

Satyopal Dang

Dated... 23/5/2007

Dear Comrade Bordhanji,

1. Re Comrade Anshu's case. My only interest is that what was wrong done should not be overlooked so that such things don't happen - at least the possibility so become less. It is my view that there was serious violation of communist moral values and even of the Model code of conduct for CPI MLAs (& ex MLAs) adopted many years ago but forgotten now.

The reaction generally it evoked in the Party ranks is: "such things are now considered natural & we do not think we need to be needlessly worried. I found this reaction not only in LDH - ABR but also in LDH & happened to meet some comrades there - personally known to me since long. At the same time, there are comrades who are, think that it was correct not to let it go unnoticed & who expressed the hope that that steps need to be taken to restore moral values -

My request that I may please be informed in due course of time as to what is decided or where the matter rests.

Unreasonably & unjustifiably, prolonging the matter, in my opinion, would be wrong and harmful for health functioning of the Party. Kindly acknowledge receipt

With fraternal regards & warm greetings,

Satyopal Dang

copy to seey  
Ob. State Council  
CPI

ofc

2

99

अन्तर्देशीय पत्र कार्ड  
INLAND LETTER CARD

TAJ MAHAL

यहाँ काट कर खोलिये To Open Cut Here



Canada A. B. Bardhew  
General Secy. C. P. I,  
Ajay Bhawan  
15 Canada Indrajit Gupta Marg,  
New Delhi 110002

← पहला मोड़ First Fold →

← तीसरा मोड़ Third Fold →

← दूसरा मोड़ Second Fold →

भेजने वाले का नाम और पता :- Sender's name and address :-

Satyajal Dang  
Shri Bhawan  
Chhatar (APR)  
143105

इस पत्र के अन्दर कुछ न रखिये NO ENCLOSURES ALLOWED

Party

100

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To:

✓ The Sectt. National Council CPI, Ajoy Bhawan  
15 Connaught Place, New Delhi, 11002

Dated.....2.16/2007

Dear Comrades, ~~Dear Jitendra~~

I am writing this ~~for~~ letter about the New Age (May 27 - June 2, 2007 Editorial "Punjab is Boiling". I liked the Editorial. ~~Its~~ main direction was good & correct. It rightly pointed out that the Khalistanis were trying to use the agitation to revive the demand for Khalistan. In fact there were slogans "Khalistan Zindabad" & Bhindranasala Zindabad. ~~and~~ brandishing of Karpans and swords.

Badal's role has also been correctly criticised by the Editorial. (It may be recalled that in the past - a similar situation. If I remember correctly, it was vis-a-vis Nirankaris. An Akal Takht Hukamnama was issued. Badal was the Chief Minister. He had said: "As a Sikh I bow to Akal Takht but as CM I have to perform my duties as CM". And he did. His role was ~~not~~ the same now why? It was vote Bank politics

At Sacha Sauda Jyoti had issued a directive that his followers should vote for Congress. CPI was quick to criticise. Statement of Comrade Joginder Dayal - a PEC member - got good coverage. Sacha Sauda Jyoti issued 3-4 times full 5 page statements that that there was no directive & the followers were free to vote according to conscience. It was to escape action by the Election Commission. (I think Com Dayal had filed by a complaint ~~but~~ had threatened to. However, it was clear that Sacha Sauda followers would more or less all vote Congress. They did. And this is helped route of Akalis in the Malwa Region of Punjab.

Government Ram Rahim Singh's directive was a golden opportunity for the Akali leadership - his allegedly pretending to be Jyoti Gobind Singh - His chalo, Amrit Givng ceremony etc. This did rouse passions. Such things would NOT happen amongst Hindus. As is well known, every year during Ram Lila, actors dress like Shri Ram, charnamat ceremony is also like Amrit ceremony. However, Sikhism is a much younger religion & here sensitivity

o/c

101  
and passions can be roused easily. With political motives, this was done & it worked to a considerable extent.

When in this back ground, Gen. Govt Ram Singh expressed regrets He it would have been wiser for him to apologise. At the same time, it would have been wiser for Badal & other Akali A leaders to advise acceptance of regrets as in fact it was indirect apology & also because he had paid great tribute to Guru Gobind Singh. Vote-Bank politics were clearly the game.

Another point important is about the role of Akal Takht. The New Age Editorial has taken note of it. However it has been time since long that CPI & the Left as a whole calls for Akal Takht, keeping out of politics.

Akalis quote often Guru Gobind Singh as having said: "sharam bina na chale Raj" or some such words. I think the Guru did <sup>say</sup> some such thing. However, historical context was ~~was~~ background was qualitatively different - for oppressive Mughal (Muslim) ruler oppressing non Muslims in the name of Raj. Democracy was not the rule. In the multi-religion, democratic India/Punjab - that slogan has become irrelevant - & the Left must not ~~fight~~ be afraid of saying it in an appropriate manner.

Justly about Devas in Punjab: there are many.

Three are main ones: Nirankaris, Rada Swamis and Saccha Sauda. All the three have some positive features and also negative ones. From negative one is: "Gurindum", "God can be reached only by with the help of a living Gurus. Nirankaris had opposed Khalistani terrorism. Rada Swamis remained silent. I cannot recall what exactly was the role of Saccha Sauda. Dam Dami Takhal was all out for Khalistan & also for terrorism as it was also during the recent Saccha Sauda controversy.

There are many other devas in Amritsar - Most of them if not all were hot beds of Khalistanis and anti-social elements. Akalis generally have been keeping quiet about it.

It is unfortunate that during the recent crisis, CPI in Punjab did not do so much. And Amritsar city did nothing. (I mean the CPI in ACR City).

With greetings, Satyapal Dang

What I have written is to the best of my knowledge & belief  
SPD



Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Subject: Big corruption by corrupt  
amongst MLAs, ex MLAs and  
Doctors

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....2/6/2007

To: The speaker  
Vidhan Sabha, Punjab, Chandigarh

I wish you to draw your urgent attention to the following:

originally the MLAs and ex MLAs were paid fixed medical allowance at the rate of Rs 250/- p.m.

Under pressure of a section of MLAs, it was decided to change the system and pay on the basis of actual expenditure incurred by them and their families as per definition of the family.

Some of us opposed it on the ground that it would lead to corruption in collusion with corrupt doctors and officials. However, even our proposal <sup>that</sup> fixed medical allowance be ~~re~~ increased to Rs 500/- p.m. was rejected and new system was introduced.

And here is what happened. What ever is being said below is based on information secured by the undersigned under the R.I. Act.

Year	No of beneficiary MLAs	Total expenditure incurred of Amount Per MLA
2003-04	14	Total = Rs. 2,69,544/- (Per MLA Rs. 19,253/14 paisa)
2004-05	41	Total 11,67,670/- (Per MLA Rs. 2847,97-58 paisa)
2005-06	42	Total Rs. 31,96,872-00 per MLA Rs. 76,116-00
2006-07	40	(Given from over-all Budget) Rs. 7,54,253/4 Rs. 21,52,598/-

Even if the old earlier system of fixed allowance ~~with had~~ had increased rate of Rs 500 p.m., 117 MLAs of the Assembly would have got total of Rs. ~~28,28,000~~ Rs. 2,80,8,000. Total amount spent during these years under the new system is Rs. 20,12,405.6. This amount was received by 137 MLA.

MASS INCREASE of expenditure to the extent of Rs. 17,31,605.6-00 could not have taken place without corruption beneficiaries of which would be corrupt ones amongst MLAs and doctors.  
(MLAs obviously include ex MLAs)

MY SUGGESTION: RESTORE THE SYSTEM OF FIXED ALLOWANCE

cc to S. Parkash Singh Badal, Chief Minister, Punjab  
With Regards, Sincerely, Satyapal Dang

o/c

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To: The Chief Editor,  
The Tribune  
(Chandigarh)

Dated.....3/6/2007

Dear Shri Dujji,

This is with reference to the news item "Drinking women have an advantage" in "Amritsar Plus (The Tribune) of May 30, 2007.

I think this news should not have been been carried ~~and~~ at least without the names and qualifications of "Epidemiologists". In fact, the news gives no clue as to the standing of these "Epidemiologists." <sup>upper sections of</sup> our middleclass already have having some negative habits.

With Regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

o/c

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang unquid D.O.

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated. 3.6.2007

To: Shri K.S Pannu,  
Deputy Commissioner  
Amritsar

Dear Shri Pannuji,

I am taking the liberty to write this letter with reference to the news item in 'The Tribune (ASR Plus)' of May 30, 2007 headed:

"Assurances revive club member's hope" (bagh)

The three clubs in question in the Company are admittedly for the enjoyment etc. of the elite, the richest of the town. To the best of my own knowledge, they pay very nominal fees. As a consequence of this has been the effect that the historic Ram Bagh Co. has virtually been a preserve of the rich - in fact - as also the Summer Palace of Maharaja Ranjit Singh.

As regards the contention that the Political leadership here has provided them the assurance that clubs are part of the history and should continue in the Company Bagh, I would like to point out that a crorepati cricketer-turned-politician alone does not constitute the political leadership of the Party just because he is now an M.P. As regards its eminent founders, where is the proof that the clubs are being run on the lines which these eminent personalities had intended to. And surely, they were not representatives of the elite of these days but of upright, intelligent, patriotic intellectuals. Professionals of your own years. Beneficial activities for the people detailed in the report hardly amount to much.

The clubs should go and the Municipal Corporation should find the means to develop the historic Ram Bagh as a Bagh for the common people - at least the lower middle class too, to begin with.

I fully support if the decision of the SDM. His view would be also in accordance with the views of Maharaja Ranjit Singh.

With regards, Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang.

d/c

✓ Safyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Ad

By Registered

110

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....1/6/2017

Respected Anand Gupta ji,

Let me first of all thank you a lot for taking lot of trouble and spending much of your valuable time on publishing (getting published)

copy of Vimla Dang, my wife. Ravi sent us 2 copies quite sometime ago it is a beautiful publication and it must have involved much labour and taken much of your time. Vimla herself was first

firmly opposed to publishing it on the ground that it was a private affair. She was bed-ridden throughout the year 2005. A number of women comrades with their

causade husbands saw it & word through the Dairy with my knowledge but without Vimla knowing it. They were all very keen that it should be published. Ultimately Vimla was prevailed upon.

And now thanks to Ravi and **MUCH MORE** to you it has now been published - Vimla was happy to see it when she we got two copies.

Vimla (& I) have requested Ravi to send us 40 copies. To day morning I had ~~discussed~~ discussed the matter with him on phone. He told me that

I need to ~~pay~~ send you (at present) only an amount of Rs. one thousand and two hundred

O/C

Draft sent

only: I am enclosing a DD for this amount.  
Kindly acknowledge the receipt. If & when  
we ~~are~~ have to pay more, please do ask  
Ravishan and he would let me know. I would  
do the needful.

As suggested by Raviji, I will tell the Pujali  
Book Centre, Chandigarh at Ch and one or  
two bookshops in Amritsar that if interested to  
get copies of this book for sale, they should get  
into touch with the CPI's Publishing House  
No 110 Delhi for their sale arrangement. I think  
I have their address.

Thanking you once again &  
with kind regards,

Shri Anand Gupta,  
D-69 Gurmohan Park,  
New Delhi

110049

Encl: AS Above

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyajit Dasg

Draft No. 322654 dated 1/6/2007  
Amount Rs 1200/-

UCO Bank, G.T. Road, Chhachaita (ASR)  
143105

Party

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated. 11/6/2007 (2)

Dear Comrade Jagroop,

My letter ~~was~~ at 1-6-2007 re your election review was written in haste and unfortunately I could not correct the mistakes in it which I often make due to my old age and many health problems. I am writing this to make clear my main ~~main~~ points.

1. Undeclared "alliance" with Atal Dal Mann was shocking opportunism. When Mann was declaring again and again that his party had come to an agreement with left for mutual support, there was no contradiction despite the fact that it was demanded. Secy of the Amritsar Distt Council CPI had told me (when I persisted with my objection) that ~~he~~ it had been decided ~~not to~~ to let ~~him~~ Mann go on saying and not to contradict him; I was further told that: "He is not going to contest. What is the harm if we get his votes. He has some votes in Kot Khalsa even in our constituency." He admitted that Mann's man in Kot Khalsa was/is a very discredited individual.

And the fact is that our candidate did not get a single vote due to Mann. He lost a very large no in the constituency; it was thought (even on state level) that our "alliance" with Mann would get us votes. It was strange to think so at cost us heavily - even in ASR (West) and I suppose elsewhere. In Amritsar (West), Congress as well as well as the BJP candidate (former being former as an unscrupulous leader, the other with no political background) emphasised very much: "Communists used to claim that they were in the fore front of the fight against ~~terrorist~~ terrorism (Khalistani terrorism). ~~At~~ Today | now they are supporting Simranjit's Mann". (He had been consistent in support of Khalistan all these years

and even today. He ~~is~~ as a police officer had helped immensely the Khalistani terrorists. You must have noted that in Amritsar West - CPI's vote decreased very much as compared with 2002 - (You can compare the figures) CPI's blunder vis-a-vis its hobnobbing with Akali Dal (Mann) and its negative consequences have not been realised and noted in the State Party's review. I would also like to say that when I had expressed my sharp difference of opinion in this respect in ~~the~~ a big meeting of party members and close friends and sympathisers of the CPI in Chhehato (attended also by many from villages around Chhehato ~~Chhehato~~ (also in the Amritsar <sup>west</sup> constituency), the N.E.C member who had come to address it - did not come to reply to clarify) (Candida Joginder Daryal was the N.E.C Member.)

(2) As I have already written in my previous letter, there was no nursing of constituency with the name - ~~constituencies~~

(3) CPI(M)'s ~~self~~ extremely negative attitude to Pasla group (which now is stronger than CPI(M) in ASR+ even in Punjab), I think too ~~did not do~~ was a negative factor for us in a way

4 As I have already said, no unscrupulous methods were employed in ASR (West) as far as my knowledge goes that is a positive point.

Money, liquor, etc & much more, used by Akalis/BJP campaign was not a new phenomenon ~~that~~ <sup>BJP</sup> though it was <sup>only</sup> ~~on~~ a much bigger scale. We could not ~~even~~ maintain <sup>our</sup> ~~own~~ <sup>own</sup> bases ~~even~~ as we always did (generally) in the past. Is also due to the fact that ~~very~~ large no. of voters (excluding the committed Party voters) ~~also vote~~ vote for the one of the two top contestants. This happens because of first past-the poll system. I don't know why the Party has given up its fight for proportional representation of system.

Please excuse me for including this letter on you in a dossier to my candidature. Also excuse me the mistakes to cause I would not be able to revise this letter longer. 700, perhaps. With regards Satyajeet Daryal

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....1/6/2007

Dea Cowade Jagroop,

Thank you for your letter dated 28/5/2007 and the (Assembly Election Review Report). I don't intend to give my views comprehensively. However, I hope that you will not mind if my ~~you~~ make some observations - mainly on the basis of Amritsar (West) experience.

1. ~~What~~ Whether the Party wins or fights and loses, after the elections are over, work in the constituency must not be neglected. In 2002, ASR West was contested. A sal was the candidate. He got lost but was second. This constituency has 18 villages with 1/4th to 1/3rd of votes. Cowades told me that between 2002 and 2007, our candidate hardly visited these villages.
2. While elections are of secondary importance, if elections have to be fought - apart from trade union, Kisan Sabha, etc. work, other problems of the people e.g. civic problems too have to be attended to. This too was neglected between 2002 and 2007, it seems.
3. What the review says that about Deva Socha Sanda is generally correct as also what is said about "Votes divide between Congress and Akali-BJP alliance".
4. It was my opinion from Day-one that an alliance with Lok Bahal was wrong - considering all relevant facts (its ideology and strength); district wise local adjustments could have been a correct - i.e. supporting some mutually acceptable candidates of each other.
5. The Review Report gives the impression that while BJP is communal, Akali are not. It is not correct.

Party

Re  
Election  
Review

a/c



4. Amrinder (as CM)'s ~~to~~ one important factor was in relation to procurement - as contrasted with previous Akali as well as CG facts.

5. It is my view that that CPI had decided to have an unprincipled and totally wrong alliance with Akali Dal Mam. It was absolutely wrong and unprincipled. It was nothing but sheer electoral opportunism - and that too on the basis of misconception of political realities. It could not but do much harm to the Party and its immediate electoral <sup>prospective, [In one constituency, the CPI candidate had withdrawn in favour of Marxist candidate.]</sup>

6. What the ~~Ata~~ Review says about Akali Dal 1920 is quite correct. However, in the Amritsar West constituency a representative of Akali Dal 1920 addressed all such public meetings ~~to~~ at which I was also a speaker. I had ~~to~~ told the leader that this was not correct. Reply ~~was~~; "He turns up to speak - what can we do?"

7. Our ~~at~~ attitude towards Pasla group was correct. We should try to persuade CPI(M) to change its negative one. Since Pasla split away from CPI(M), hostility was understandable - but now it is time for CPI(M) to recognise the reality if they are still don't see this need in the interest of the movement, CPI should consider thusing Pasla group for joint actions etc. & efforts should be made ~~to~~ to convince the CPI-All India leadership that this is required by the interests of the people & the movement.

As regards effect in West Bengal etc, my own view was and is that after CPI should have come out of the Left Pact to support it from outside on issue to issue basis.

118  
-3-  
Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

CPI (in fact left as a whole) Dated 1-6-2007  
must avoid using some very wrong methods  
which bourgeois parties use e.g. money (buying of  
votes, etc), caste appeals, etc.

~~I have no person~~ This was not a done  
in Amritsar West. As regards other constituencies,  
I heard that in one (Jagran) this was done. It  
maybe entirely incorrect (I hope it is so) but  
you would know better if it <sup>was</sup> ~~is~~ not entirely so.

What I have written above are  
an individual's views. I hope you will  
not mind even if you disagree with every thing  
that I have said or about.

Last but not the least: there are one  
or two major proof reading mistakes (in fact  
howlers):-

You told me that you would visit  
ASR today or tomorrow. If you do, I will  
hand you this letter personally. If you don't  
I will post it. If you come after I have  
posted it, I will have a copy to give you

With greetings  
Satyapal Dang

Review Report  
Punjab Assembly Elections (February 2007)  
Punjab State Executive Meeting of CPI (14-15 May 2007)  
(Unanimously Passed)

SAD (Badal) and communal BJP alliance have wrested power from the congress in Feb. 2007 Assembly Elections. Unfortunately, CPI has failed to win representation to the Punjab Assembly. Accepting the political and social reality, emerging from this election, the party notes that the mandate of this election has been influenced by money, religion and liquor/drugs. Congress and Akali-BJP, both tried that the other played a second fiddle in this anti-democratic race. Akali-BJP got strength from the anti-people economic policies and from policies responsible for price-rise. They had no dearth in using the money, religion and liquor/drugs in order to win power, they were ready to go to any length, except adopting pro-people, pro-punjab, correct economic and social policies. On the Congress side, bringing the leaders of Delhi Sikh Gurdwara Prabandhak Committee, issuing advertisements to woo the sikh sentiments, taking open help from the Dera Saccha Sauda, is the new beginning of the opportunist use of sects and religion. Fighting communalists with communal tactics is not good omen for secularism. That is why the election trend in 2007 Elections in Majha and Doaba are different from those in Malwa. Had it been a policies-based mandate, it would have been uniform throughout Punjab. Voter-divide between the Congress and Akali-BJP was more due to wooing a community and annoying the other along with the use of money and liquor/drugs; and less on the basis of policies. Both sides have struck a big blow to the freedom of press with the use of money-power, which is a matter of deep concern. From beginning to the end, both sides very cleverly adopted the tendency of converting the election battle not between policies but between two personalities.

The election alliance forged between CPI, CPI(M) and LBP (Lok Bhalai Party) could not counter the negative political elements, rather became its victim. The alliance, despite efforts, could not succeed to forge unity of programme, tactics and

mobilisation and could not become the centre of people's attraction. In the matter of plunging into the fight, it was not only late but failed too. Starting with clear politics quite early, it should have been expanded to other left groups/forces. Owing to above conditions, despite being the political and social necessity, it could not produce the desired results.

The Akali-BJP Govt that has replaced the Congress, is the other side of the same coin in the matter of economic policies. Influence of the foreign and Indian billionaires under the policies of globalisation and due to dependence on communal BJP, there is serious danger of further erosion in economic policies.

**Congress:** Last time (in 2002), the Congress secured 36,83,699 votes (36.12%) and won 64 seats when it came to power. Congress and CPI had election adjustment. Now in Feb. 2007, it has fought alone. As we had noted earlier, "Congress President S.S. Dullo and CM Amrinder Singh are repeatedly saying to fight alone and recapture power." Now the Congress has secured 51,70,544 votes (40.9%) and it has won 44 seats (4 out of 25 in Doaba, 3 out of 27 in Majha and 37 out of 65 in Malwa). It has got 14,87,667 more votes (5.09%). This increase is because of more seats contested, increase in the total number of votes as well as the increased poll percentage. It contested 106 seats in 2002, whereas this time this number is 117. The reason of its defeat, is, the Congress declares "lack of mutual harmony", "Betrayal by Hindus", "defeated by BJP, not Akalis". According to them, fighting alone by the Congress was correct. Majority 5 who won as independents were congress supporters. Now Congress leaders are issuing differing statements too. This truth is also declared that had the "Dera Saccha Sauda" not openly and actively supported the Congress, the party "would have become bankrupt".

**Akalis:** In 2002, Akali Dal Badal gave 23 seats to the BJP and kept 94 for itself. It got 31,57,982

✓

✓

7A

^  
Akalis

^^

^

✓

120  
Was also on  
our stages at  
ASR  
West

(30.97%) votes and won 44 seats. Now again Akali Dal Badal has fought on 94 seats. It has secured 45,89,018 (37.09%) votes and won 49 seats. It has increased its votes by 14,93,000. The increase is 6.01%. Akali Dal Badal has been defeated badly in its stronghold of Malwa region. It has been badly defeated in Bathinda, Mansa, Moga, Faridkot etc. districts, at a time when it is forming its Govt. in Punjab.

**B.J.P. :** It has contested 23 seats in alliance with Akali Dal and won 19 seats. In 1997, the party had won 18 seats, the highest number till then. It secured 5,83,392 (5.72%) votes. This time it got 10,46,451 (8.28%) votes. The increase is 4,63,237 (2.61%).

Its increase in its own 23 constituencies is 79.3%. It has won 15 seats in direct contests with the Congress. In remaining 4 seats, in addition to the Congress, in one seat CPI (Dina Nagar), in two CPI(M) (Batala and Rajpura) and in one seat (Jalandhar Central) LBP was also in the fray. Like the price rise resulting from the WTO directed policies of the Congress, the reaction of the Congress wooing the Sikhs sending the hindus back to BJP fold, is also a reason of this victory. BJP's planned and underground work on increased Hindu communalism, has also contributed to it; increase in the number of religious places, the propaganda of Hindu religiosity among the poor, help in the 'Teerath Yatras' and free kitchens on the way etc. BJP has also retained the Amritsar Lok Sabha Seat.

**B.S.P. :** It contested all the seats. Total BSP vote in 2002 was ..... (5.72%). This time its total is 5,21,972 (4.13%); the decrease being 63,607 (1.56%). Their vote percent in Doaba is quite good. There are more than 10,000 votes in 4 seats in Malwa. It is weak in Majha.

**Akali Dal Maan:** It got 4,78,115 (4.65%) votes in 2002. This time it got 65,248 (0.52%) votes. Both Maan and his son have lost. Actually Akali Dal Maan has been taken to be working to help the congress. They have played such a role. Their image, the speeches of their leaders were to harm the Akali Dal Badal. They announced to support us on some seats. Their leaders made speeches to support us. The results show that they have only spoiled our votes, we got no help. Our desire of votes from them, was our weakness and

wrong understanding.

**Akali Dal 1920 and Longowal akali Dal:**

Their role was also limited to harming the Akali Dal Badal. They also played all tricks to damage the United Election Front. All their arguments were directed to benefit the Congress. Lastly, they did not vote for us. There might be some exceptions, if somewhere some good man has kept his word.

Our State Council had noted; "Different Akali factions are giving statements to forge an alliance against Badal Akali Dal, but are also active to have adjustment with them." In the State Executive it was our common view that "We would not go with these Akali factions. We have to avoid issuing statements against them also. Let them do their activity. If they can harm the chances of Akali-BJP Alliance, it is good. Changing situations change the roles of parties and individuals. It is the sphere of our vigilance that no one harms our interests by using our name. We can't sacrifice our future for present (momentary) gains. (This should be our concern)." ^ ^  
^ ^

**CPI and United Election Front:**

Ten months prior to elections (on 10-11 April, 06) in our State Council meeting, we resolved that "State President of ruling Congress, S.S.Dullo and CM Amrinder Singh are repeatedly saying that they will fight alone and will form the Govt. again. CPI's going with the Congress in the ensuing elections is neither possible, nor in the interest of party (CPI). We should depend on bringing closer the left parties to the maximum possible extent (so that the people can be assured of a viable political alternative) and taking along and uniting the democratic forces. We would have to accomplish this difficult but imperative task. A beginning of policy-based politics should be made after formulating the minimum programme. We should increase our activity in our selected areas."

Four left parties, CPI, CPI(M), FB and RSP, met at Ajoy Bhawan Chandigarh and held discussion. A Joint Convention should be held against the anti-people policies of the Govt. and for pro-people issues. This massive convention was held on 3rd July 06 at Jalandhar.

Five left parties, CPI, CPM(P), CPI(ML), FB and RSP decided to hold a Joint Convention at Ludhiana. This successful convention was organised on 16th July 06.

Procurement  
factor: abp

^ ^  
^ ^

^ ^ ^ ^ ^ ^

For some time there was no advance in the activity of the Left Parties at the state level. Working together of the CPI and CPI(M) has a special significance. We wanted to take the CPI(M) so that the image of the Left should be proper and strong. Both CPI and CPI(M) were of the same opinion that Akali-BJP should not come to power. Whereas there was difference of opinion on the attitude towards the Congress. CPI(M) State Secretary attacked the CPI State Unit unnecessarily, saying that CPI has adopted a policy of equi-distance from BJP and Congress. We kept patience, discussed in the Secretariat, avoided going to the press and took the line of meeting them and resolving the issue. We approached them, the meeting was held and the doubt was cleared.

CPI had no illusions about the Punjab Govt. and the Congress. About the CPI(M), we had noted in our State Executive meeting on 24-25 June that there is 'no clarity in their understanding'. Different views are there. There seems to be a desire of getting benefit from the Congress,

Our State Executive meeting note of 30th Sept. says "Party has decided that we have to prevent the reactionary Akali-BJP combine from coming to power. We are not to have an alliance/adjustment with the Congress because of its WTO dictated anti-Punjab and anti-people actions. We are to unite Left and democratic forces. For this we are also to take note of the speedy direction of events.

Slow progress in the process of uniting the left forces and further the strength and activity which should have been shown, is missing. We are getting late. The possible reflection which the people are showing the leadership should be of that level. Lack of clear policy and delay in taking bold steps now can turn out to be harmful. Unification, single-direction and action should be enhanced.

slowly English or?

On 30th September, when our State Executive meeting was in progress, the CPI(M) State Secretary again issued an objectionable statement in Desh Sewak (daily organ state CPI(M)), basing on "Differences in CPI" CPI State Secretary replied through an open letter. They issued a counter-statement. All this was unfortunate. (Central leadership of both the parties also took notice of all this. They intervened also. Again the two State Secretar-

ies met and a joint policy statement was issued on behalf of joint Coordination Committee meeting. Once the impasse was broken'

**Joint Statement**

Chandigarh: 07 October 2006: ..... "The Coordination Committee of both the parties discussed the situation of Punjab in the context of coming elections. The Coordination Committee laid the broad framework of joint election tactics which is based on the following three parts: (1) The parties will work to defeat the Akali-BJP Alliance, a communal combine, with extreme anti-people record. (2) The parties will not enter into any alliance or adjustment with the Congress and will expose it which, for the last four and half years of its rule, is pursuing the anti-people policies under the dictate of WTO and international monetary agencies, and is sunk in large scale corruption. (3) Both the parties will project the alternative pro-people policies and will strive to win meaningful representation in Punjab Assembly in order to work effectively for steps in the interest of working masses and for legislation and its implementation for democratic development of the state.

The Coordination Committee further decided to organise immediately joint activity regarding the coming elections. The concrete plan of this will be outlined in the next meeting of Coordinate Committee to be held soon."

After this a joint meeting of CPI, CPI(M), and Lok Bhalai Party was held in the state office of CPI(M). The three parties agreed to form a United Election Front. The leaders of these parties announced it in a joint press conference.

A joint meeting of the General Secretary, 4 members of Central Secretariat and Punjab State Secretariat was held at CPI national headquarters at Delhi to discuss and outline the election tactics. We reported about our talks with other parties and told that we intend to fight for 35 seats out of the 42 considered by the state leadership. At this the Party General Secretary said "Coordinate with CPI(M) and Lok Bhalai Party and decrease the number of seats which given by you is in excess."

In the initial meetings we had given the list of 35 seats. Over any of these there was no counter claim by CPI(M). But later on in the joint meeting of

CPI, CPI(M) and Lok Bhalai Party, held at Ajoy Bhawan Chandigarh. CPI(M) said that they agreed to only 18 of our seats. They gave their own list of 12 seats on none of which we had any objection. But Lok Bhalai Party had counter claims over our Payal, Jagraon and Nihal Singhwala seats. They were adamant over these. Meeting came to the verge of break off. Then we got cleared Payal and decided to announce the other two after the next meeting. Thus the release of first list was of CPI 18, CPI(M) 12 and Lok Bhalai Party 15. (Later on the CPI(M) added two more seats on their own Batala and Balluana, latter being in our list also.

9/11/11

After this CPI(M) refused to hold joint meeting on the pretext that CPI State Secretary had gone to deliver fraternal message to Organisation Conference of Pasla CPM held at Amritsar.

After several efforts a meeting was held in CPI(M) office to decide upon the second list. S. Balwant Singh Ramuwalia (LBP) and our State Secretary participated. In this meeting State Secretary of CPI(M) Prof. Balwant Singh misbehaved (detail oral). We kept our cool, because he wanted to provoke us to make some news. We let it not happen. Then we held meeting with Lok Bhalai Party at our office. They illogically stuck to their demand of Nihal Singhwala. Thus the United Election Front was made a failure to launch united common election campaign.

9/11/11

Prof. Balwant Singh, State Secretary of CPI(M), said- We will not go to press, but we have no united front with you. Thus the United Election Front could neither release a common list of candidates, nor print a joint poster, nor hold joint mass rallies, what to speak of approach and coordinate with other democratic and secular elements. The beginning had seeds of failure to achieve the determined goals. The CPI walked through these difficulties with utmost care.

3/

CPI : With the permission of our central leadership we fought on 25 seats. We had shortage of A Form, due to which the nomination papers of our two candidates from Malout and Firozpur Cantt. were rejected. It was mistake and misunderstanding of State Secretary that B Form alone can serve the purpose. Though we had decided to withdraw from Firozpur, but there is lots of difference between

11/11/11

Lesson (Lainya)

withdrawal and rejection of papers. We withdrew from Balluana also. It was virtual surrender to stubbornness of CPI(M). We had decided to contest the Nihal Singhwala seat. But the obstinacy of President of Lok Bhalai Party forced us to unfortunate decision of withdrawing from there. The comrades of Nihal Singhwala, in the interest of party, implemented the decision with heavy heart.

Central Leadership's Punjab Tour And Joint Rallies

During the election campaign, our central leaders toured Punjab and addressed election rallies.

General Secretary Com. A.B. Bardhan and Com. Shamim Faizi addressed mass rallies in Payal and Bathinda. S. Balwant Singh Ramuwalia. President Lok Bhalai Party also addressed Payal Rally. At Bathinda Rally Working President of LBP S. Avtar Singh Mulanpuri addressed. In Jagraon constituency S. Balwant Singh Ramuwalia and S. Avtar Singh Mulanpuri addressed rural gatherings (for half day)

No CPI leaders ?

? do

Rallies organised at Budhlada were addressed by Com. Sudhakar Reddy, Com. Shamim Faizi, Dr. Dayal, Com. Bant Brar and Prof. Balwant Singh, State Secretary CPI(M) addressed. Again Com. Amarjit Kaur, Member Central Secretariat, addressed the election rally here. She spoke and appealed at Mansa Rally also. The rallies organised at Amritsar West were addressed by Com. Gurudas Dasgupta, Com. Amarjit Kaur and Dr. Dayal. Com. Atul Kumar Anjan addressed the rallies organised at Khadoor Sahib. These were also addressed by State Secretary Com. Jagrup Singh and State Secretariat member Com. Harbhajan Singh also.

Rallies of Lok Bhalai Party (LBP) were addressed by Com. Harbhajan Singh at Tarntaran and by State Secretary at Ludhiana. Rallies of CPI(M) were addressed by Dr. Dayal and Com. Bhupinder Samber. In the other seats the State Secretariat Members helped to organise the election campaign as were allotted the responsibility.

123 5

## Votes (2002-2007) Details and Percentages

Party	2002	2007	Loss/Gain (%)
Congress	36,83,699(36.12%)	51,70,544(40.90%)	Gain 14,87,667(5.09) ✓
Akali	31,57,982(30.97%)	45,89,018(37.09)	Gain 14,93,094(6.01) ✓
BJP	5,83,392(5.72%)	10,46,451(8.28)	Gain 4,63,237(2.61) ✓
BSP	5,83,427(5.72)	5,21,972(4.13)	Loss 63,607(1.56)
CPI	2,20,896(2.10) <del>BIG-LOSS</del>	95,704(0.76) ✓	loss
CPI(M)	36,700(0.36)	35,124(0.27) ✓	Loss
Lok Bhalai Party	1,19,960(1.18)	40,669(0.32)	Loss
Maan Akali Dal	4,78,115(4.65)	65,248(0.52)	Loss
Independents	11,57,945(11.82)	.....(6.82)	Loss

### Votes Secured by CPI Candidates

- (1) Jagraon - Gurdip Singh Moti - 11,430; (2) Amritsar West - Amarjit Asal - 11,350; (3) Budhlada - Hardev Arshi - 8,919; (4) Payal - Kartar Singh Boani - 6,452; (5) Faridkot - Pawanpreet - 5,212; (6) Jalalabad - Hans Raj Golden - 5,171; (7) Dharamkot - Ujagar Singh - 4,421; (8) Majitha - Balwinder Singh Dudhala - 3,379; (9) Khadoor Sahib - Gurdial Singh - 3,343; (10) Samana - Nirmal Singh Dhaliwal - 3,276; (11) Lehragaga - Satwant Singh - 3,228; (12) Valtoha - Kiranbir Kaur - 3,088; (13) Moga - Randhir Gill - 3,068; (14) Dhuri - Manvinder Singh - 2,627; (15) Pakka Kallan - Surjit Singh - 2,597; (16) Dina nagar - Subhash - 2,409; (17) Bathinda - Jagjit Joga - 2401; (18) Sri Hargobindpur - Lavleen Chahal - 2,307; (19) Bhadaur - Khushia Singh - 2,178; (20) Rampura Phul - Amrik Singh - 1,991; (21) Mansa - Daljit Singh Manshahia - 1,946; (22) Amlah - Lachhman Singh - 1,546; (23) Giddarbaha - Mehnga Ram - 1,243; (24) Fatehgarh Churianh - Gulzar Singh - 1,096; (25) Nakodar - Gurdial Singh - 1,026; Total Votes - 95,674.

### Weaknesses and Mistakes in Party

We have fought on 25 seats. It was a very great political activity. Nevertheless some mistakes and weaknesses are noteworthy. State Secretariat was the Election Committee. Decision was to Ludhiana to be the Central Office of Election Committee. Our State Centre could not function. However the state leaders were in contact with each other. Though the counting of votes is according to booths, which is helpful to understand the role of party members and

branches, even then shrewdly the trend of overstatement is condemnable. The weakness of party members in loyalty towards party, in zeal and in commitment and in working wholeheartedly is manifest clearly. Personal priorities, religious and castist likings, favoritism and inclination to easy going are also discernible. Ideological commitments is also not up to mark. The seats where we have been contesting constantly deserve particular attention to the weaknesses observed there. Why we lag so back? Such situation has both subjective and objective reasons.

Where we fought not : In these seats, due to absence of clear-cut decisions, the violations of main direction adopted by State Party have also come to fore. Some districts have worked with discipline according to party policy. Some have worked to maintain the "Affinity with Congress" that has been in practice for so many years. Their logic is that this was the right thing to have been done. In some places comrades have gone beyond only voting for Congress; they actively campaigned for Congress. This is also the manifestation of personal relations with congress in vogue for so many years.

In Malout and Lambi, unfortunate statements of helping the Akalis also came to fore. We immediately expelled them from the party and issued a public statement saying so.

In 2002 elections we won the Malout seat. But Congress had got him defected. The party ranks had strong anger against him. But some comrades had soft corner towards him and worked hand and glove with him. Malout should be contested by

Money  
Signed off  
only by  
by CPI?

of with post

?

where

①

x ?

party, accepting this opinion Com. Uday Chand was given the party ticket. His papers were rejected due to the photocopy of A-Form. He put all blame on the State Secretary. All efforts to make him understand proved futile against his anger. The senior members of the block committee also took the submission of "wrong A-Form" to be excuse to "help the Congress" and declared, revengefully, to help the Akalis. Next day, Com. Uday Chand at Lambi, along with block committee members, issued the statement to help Badal (who was contesting from Lambi). Some block and district council members informed the State Secretary about all this. The wrong argument that "Where the party is not contesting, we have the right to decide" had been used. The state secretary phoned to Com. Chand Fatehpuri, in Daily Nawan Zamana, to print the party statement that Com. Uday Chand has been expelled from the primary membership of the party for his violation of the party line. It was also to minimise the further loss, if any, it could have. It was also intended to warn those who could think of working against the party line. The district secretary was instructed immediately to contact the comrades of Lambi and Malout.

The trends of activity, contrary to the line adopted towards Akalis and Congress, are the manifestation of decline of discipline in party, and of anger and arbitrariness. The continuous deterioration in communist culture has emerged today as a main

challenge. No doubt, it is the affect of bourgeois culture on our comrades. It can't be tolerated in Communist Party. Ofcourse, we can't eradicate it with one stroke, but required steps are utmost necessity.

Needs Particular Attention

Let renewal not be a formality. Responsibility implemented towards party must be kept in mind. New sections of people have participated in these elections and other party struggles. They should brought into party ranks. They should be given party education and cadre training. Those who had opposed the party candidates should be dropped and those who showed lethargy also should be noted. They should be tested more cautiously in future.

The Akali-BJP Govt. will unfold policies which would be more anti-people than earlier ones. The election promises made would not be fulfilled. The preparation for struggles be preceded by General Body meetings. The mass organisations must begin with planned work.

To enhance the party commitment and zeal a comprehensive programme of theoretical, political and organisational education be planned herewith. To combat the present situation, our priority should be the independent identity of the party, ideological maturity and party building with communist discipline.



125  
Satyapal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

Dated... 25/5/2007

Respected Puri Sahib,

I read in 'The Tribune' a news yesterday, headed "Scholars procession for peace". It was of course date-lined Ludhiana and even before I read it I know you were/would be of one of the (+ perhaps THE) originator of the idea. While I was very happy to read it, I ~~had~~ felt sorry that nothing of this kind happened in ASR - once considered to be most politically advanced city of Punjab. Not only intellectually did nothing - even the Left did nothing. A top leader of the CPI told me: "A statement of the CPI ~~has appeared~~ in ASR told me: A statement of the CPI leadership has appeared." He obviously meant: "What is enough - what more is necessary!"

When this is the position of the CPI, ~~the~~ less said the better about the CPIM. Both of us of course are here. However, Vimla after her prolonged illness & its after effects and with being 80+, what she is doing - even then (mainly running the PIS Relief Trust) is remarkable. I am 86+. I look OK but have many ailments. Many people want to live upto 100. In my opinion, it is foolish to have that desire unless you have really and exceptionally good health.

Let me return to with what ~~you~~ started - "Scholars procession for peace" at Ludhiana. It was an excellent initiative. BUT, should it not have been accompanied by an article on the Sacha Sauda - Akali struggle ~~or even~~ with no holds barred and even Akal Takht being an active party?

And I don't know who else could and dared have written it? I would have loved to but I don't and cannot write in Punjabi or Hindi or even Urdu - though I know & can speak in all these 3 languages. I don't know Gurmukhi at all. I can write Hindi but not so very correctly (not Hindi articles). I can only write in English but have no means to get it typed - I don't mean financially - Most ~~typist~~ typists make mistakes - move so <sup>because</sup> my handwriting is not so good unless I write very slowly

P.T.O.

126  
And at my age one is likely to (4-5 lakhs) make money  
mi status.  
I hope both of you are fit & fine - in fact I feel  
I love you are.

We are living with a comrade & his fine family -  
affectionate and also caring - though living in  
Ehta Bhawan (which we did for about half a decade)  
had its own advantages though its disadvantages  
too.

Let me once again congratulate you &  
other intellectuals of Ludhiana for the candle light  
procession in Sarabek Nagar. I hope some time (or when  
occasion needs, such a procession of intellectuals of Ludhiana  
will march through some other types of localities of Ludhiana  
with friend regards for both of you. SPD.

← पहला मोड़ First Fold →

अन्तर्देशीय पत्र कार्ड  
INLAND LETTER CARD

Dr. Harish Puri,  
351-E Bloc,  
Shaheed Bhagat Singh  
Road,  
Ludhiana.

← तीसरा मोड़ Third Fold →

भेजने वाले का नाम और पता :- Sender's name and address :-

SATYAJIT PAL DANG  
Ehta Bhawan,  
Chhehanta [ASR]  
143105

← दूसरा मोड़ Second Fold →

इस पत्र के अन्दर कुछ न रक्खिये NO ENCLOSURES ALLOWED

पत्र काट कर खोलिये To Open Cut Here  
TAD MAHAL

127

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Hem Singhji,

Dated... 20/5/2007

CPI in Punjab has a journal called "Sada Yug." Once upon a time, it was a weekly. I am not sure but perhaps it is a monthly. Anyway, it was after a long time that I saw one issue of it. I got a copy & saw in it an article of yours on Indo-Pak Relations by yourself. Due to my problems with my eyes I read only a little these days - reading headlines of news generally. Occasionally I read some imp't news. I read your article to the extent I could. I felt happy that you wrote on this.

This has prompted me to write to you some of my views on P. Indo-Pak relations - situation at present.

You will perhaps recall that in 1955 or so, there was an Indo-Cricket match at Lahore. At that particular time Indo-Pak relations had improved a considerable. Massive numbers of people from A.S.R. + were elsewhere went to see Lahore.

Along with a group of comrades & non party friends went to Lahore on cycles. While with a group of women too but went there but in a bus.

As far as I ~~know~~ remember & to the best of my knowledge not one of us ~~the~~ saw the cricket match. ~~#~~ no one was interested at all. We all went round Lahore - searching for old friends - visiting our colleges etc. in which we had studied and the hostels in which we had lived, meeting people in streets and bazaars, shopping & while shopping talking to people. I think all of us visit the famous Anandh Bazaar & some other parts of Lahore like that.

The good turn Indo-Pak relations had taken did not last very long. There was worsening again. [If I remember correctly my memory is not so k - I am 86+]. I think we have had 3 Indo-Pak Wars AND I am sure that neither we in India or they in Pakistan - we in Punjab of India and they in Punjab of Pakistan - want another war.

Again, if I remember correctly, Indo-Pak relations were taking a positive direction.

When Musharraf had seized power — not very long after that — a Pakistani delegation visited Amritsar. On way back, they saw whom as per their desire as desired by them, so I got the opportunity to welcome them at Ekta Bhawan, Chhriban. (I think they were from C.P. Pakistan). They went on firing questions at me and I went on answering to the best of my knowledge & capacity.

Just when they were wanted to leave as they would be too late otherwise for reporting the Wagah border, I asked them one question: "Musharraf, undoubtedly is diff dictator but not like Hitler or ZIA of Pakistan. They replied: "He may not be in a position to altogether to ~~be~~ be contemptuously ~~rejecting~~ contemptuous of the world public opinion, but he is a dictator. He is doing all he can to suppress us & the democratic forces in general". For lack of time, we ~~so~~ could not continue the discussion. I had the feeling that we could not convince each other.

Here are my feelings & views:

- (i) Musharraf is a dictator but with a difference. If I am not wrong, he has made some contribution — maybe under various pressure, in the matter of some social reforms — e.g. women being allowed to appear on TV without veils, perhaps some changes in anti-women laws too. (though I am not sure)
- (ii) Again, I am not sure but he may discard the Military uniform before the next elections.
- (iii) If Be-Nazir and Sharif — don't try to gain at each other's cost but coordinate their strategies — maybe not ~~openly~~ openly — Musharraf may have to retreat more than any one may hope.

It seems NOW POSSIBLE again to resolve all India-Pak differences including the Kashmir issue. My view is that Left should take an active part & even speak openly with the objective of ensuring settlement. I spoke to Curade Bordhan. He told me that it would not help if the Left they spoke publicly. Being a small fry I did not join issues.

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

with him

Dated.....

Situation is still favourable and has not taken "a back to square one" turn. If that happens ~~only~~ once again, I feel sure that it will harm very much both India & Pakistan.

A question sometimes arises in my mind: The dispute is already 60 years old.

If world public opinion takes a turn & says: "After all India has had Kashmir as a part for such a long time. If the dispute still cannot be resolved through bilateral talks, why should India not be ready to face a plebiscite & accept its verdict?"

I decided to write this letter to you when I read your piece. Hope you will not mind. Please consider this and see what you think you can do to help towards pointing as to what should be done by India, to left in India, etc. to ensure that the opportunity is not lost and India and Pakistan are not to back to square one — as they say.

With Regards & Best Wishes  
For Both of you SPD

P.S. Excuse any mistakes which may be there. SPD  
Noting to check & correct.

130

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 21.5.2007

Dear Vijay Pardeep Singhji:

A number of SPOs were "suspended" in May 2005. Later on, the DI Police Punjab reconsidered these orders subject to the condition that they would agree not to claim any wages for the period of suspension.

Some have been reinstated after they were produced by the O.A.S.I. Branch - Incharge. One so reinstated is Jugraj Singh No. 1486.

<sup>(2)</sup> Further SPOs told me recently that they had ~~been~~ been going to the O.A.S.I. Incharge but have been told to come again specifying some time or telling them to phone him and find out, etc. This, I am told, has been going on for 2 months.

A few days ago, I was told about this problem & asked if I could help.

I am enclosing <sup>(2)</sup> the representation (enclosed & here with) addressed to you.

Kindly ensure that justice is done & also that they are not penalised for seeking my help.

I tried but did not succeed in contacting you on phone. Hence this letter.

Thanking you

with regards,

Yours sincerely

Satyapal Dang

dc

pl  
fm

21/5/07

ਸੇਵਾ ਵਿਖੇ,

ਐਸ.ਐਸ.ਪੀ. ਸਾਹਿਬ,  
ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ।

ਵਿਸ਼ਾ :- ਐਸ.ਪੀ.ਓ. ਦੇ ਬਾਰੇ ਵਿਚ।

ਸ੍ਰੀ ਮਾਨ ਜੀ,

ਸਨਿਮਰ ਬੇਨਤੀ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਅਸੀਂ ਹੇਠ ਲਿਖੇ ਐਸ.ਪੀ.ਓ. ਕਰਮਵਾਰ ਹਰਪਾਲ ਸਿੰਘ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਦਲਬੀਰ ਸਿੰਘ, ਨੰ: 351, ਭਰਤੀ 1991, 2) ਨਰਿੰਦਰਜੀਤ ਸਿੰਘ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਪਿਆਰਾ ਸਿੰਘ ਨੰ: 227, ਭਰਤੀ 1993, 3) ਅਜੈ ਪਾਲ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਭੀਮ ਸੈਨ ਨੰ: 1068 ਭਰਤੀ 1991, 4) ਵਿਰਸਾ ਸਿੰਘ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਸੁਰਜੀਤ ਸਿੰਘ ਨੰ: 473 ਭਰਤੀ 1990, ਨੂੰ ਦੁਬਾਰਾ ਡਿਊਟੀ ਤੇ ਹਾਜ਼ਰ ਹੋਣ ਲਈ ਡੀ.ਜੀ.ਪੀ. ਸਾਹਿਬ ਵੱਲੋਂ 27 ਮਾਰਚ 2007 ਨੂੰ ਓ.ਏ.ਐਸ.ਆਈ. ਬਰਾਂਚ ਇੰਚਾਰਜ ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ਨੂੰ ਚਿੱਠੀ ਆਈ ਸੀ। ਓ.ਏ.ਐਸ.ਆਈ. ਇੰਚਾਰਜ ਸਾਹਿਬ ਨੇ ਸਾਡੇ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਮਈ 2005 ਤੋਂ ਅੱਜ ਤੱਕ ਸਾਡੇ ਕੋਲੋਂ ਹਲਫੀਆ ਬਿਆਨ ਲਏ ਕਿ ਅਸੀਂ ਇਸ ਮੁਅਤਲੀ ਦੇ ਟਾਈਮ ਦੇ ਖਰਚੇ ਦੀ ਮੰਗ ਨਹੀਂ ਕਰਾਂਗੇ ਅਤੇ ਹੋਰ ਲੋੜੀਂਦੀਆਂ ਕਾਰਵਾਈਆਂ ਕਰਨ ਤੋਂ ਬਾਅਦ ਸਾਨੂੰ ਤਕਰੀਬਨ ਦੋ ਮਹੀਨੇ ਤੋਂ ਕਹਿ ਰਹੇ ਹਨ ਕਿ ਤੁਹਾਨੂੰ ਐਸ.ਐਸ.ਪੀ. ਸਾਹਿਬ ਦੇ ਪੇਸ਼ ਕਰਨਾ ਹੈ। ਪਰ ਇਹ ਇੰਚਾਰਜ ਸਾਹਿਬ ਸਾਨੂੰ ਕਈ ਵਾਰ ਸਾਰਾ ਸਾਰਾ ਦਿਨ ਦਫਤਰ ਦੇ ਬਾਹਰ ਬਿਠਾ ਛੱਡਦਾ ਹੈ। ਪਰ ਤੁਹਾਡੇ ਕੋਲ ਪੇਸ਼ ਨਹੀਂ ਕਰਦਾ। ਸੋ ਕਿਰਪਾ ਕਰਕੇ ਸਾਨੂੰ ਆਪਣੀਆਂ ਡਿਊਟੀਆਂ ਤੇ ਜਾਣ ਦਾ ਹੁਕਮ ਦਿਉ ਆਪ ਜੀ ਦੇ ਧੰਨਵਾਦੀ ਹੋਵਾਂਗੇ।

ਤੁਹਾਡੇ ਹੁਕਮਾਂ ਦੀ ਉਡੀਕ ਵਿਚ

- 1) ਹਰਪਾਲ ਸਿੰਘ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਦਲਬੀਰ ਸਿੰਘ ਐਸ.ਪੀ.ਓ. ਨੰ: 351 ਭਰਤੀ 1991 *Harpal Singh*
- 2) ਨਰਿੰਦਰਜੀਤ ਸਿੰਘ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਪਿਆਰਾ ਸਿੰਘ ਐਸ.ਪੀ.ਓ. ਨੰ: 227 ਭਰਤੀ 1993 *ਨਰਿੰਦਰਜੀਤ ਸਿੰਘ*
- 3) ਅਜੈਪਾਲ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਭੀਮ ਸੈਨ ਐਸ.ਪੀ.ਓ. ਨੰ: 1068 ਭਰਤੀ 1991 *Ajay Pal*
- 4) ਵਿਰਸਾ ਸਿੰਘ ਪੁੱਤਰ ਸ੍ਰ. ਸੁਰਜੀਤ ਸਿੰਘ ਐਸ.ਪੀ.ਓ. ਨੰ: 474 ਭਰਤੀ 1990 *Virsa Singh*

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

some stray thoughts

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated.....11/5/2017

Dear Comrade Jagroopji,

Long back, some norms were expected to be observed ~~on~~ by Communists and especially more strictly by leaders of CPI at different levels at the time of marriages of their sons and daughters and perhaps also on occasions of death of near & ones. Violation & especially serious/gross ones used to be criticised sometimes ~~every~~ even publicly.

In fact, it is of utmost importance - that - political, economic struggles and ideological work has to be combined with social reform work. In my opinion, this has become very necessary these days. I ~~do~~ suggest that state Party leadership should take steps to evolve and lay down some norms to be observed. Below I give some suggestions to clarify what I mean. I think ~~no~~ matter should be discussed and guideline laid down:

1. Marriages: (1) Marriage need not be preceded by Roka, Shaha, Shagal and all that accompanied by lot of expense & financial burden for ~~the~~ would be bride's family. Announcement of engagement through a ring ceremony or some such Rasam but in a manner which does not involve much expenditure. (2) No giving and accepting of dowries - this should be the - a - must - norm - for leaders' families. Dowry has to be given by families of sons - because it is they who demand dowry. There may be difficulty in case of a daughter's marriage. ~~No~~ A compromise must may become necessary. Start that must be insisted upon: (i) No showing dowry with display etc. (ii) Daughter to be married may be given whatever the parents want to give her

o/c



(because she would not get any share in the property) by way of money in the form of fixed deposit, etc. in her name. [Share should be no violation of laws. Marriage party "and" should be very small. etc. etc.]

Communist esp leaders must give equal shares in their properties and assets to daughters.

Receptions should also be simple. Gold is a natural asset. Instead of it being used for ornaments it should be in banks etc. as that would strengthen economy.

Deaths, Adopt Civil marriages should be encouraged. If that is not possible - rituals should be minimum. Celebrations should be, simple and dignified.

2. Deaths: Rituals must be cut down to minimum → superstitious rituals should be avoided to the maximum possible extent. On Uthala, 'Kirya' days etc. no feasts

should be there. These days, often, we cannot see any difference in the hospitality level at the time of marriages and at funerals Kirya/Uthala days. Actually no food need to be served to local persons. Relatives etc. from outside need to be served food and not as if there was a marriage party.

Above are some rambling thoughts only to emphasise the necessity of framing guide lines - for workers, for public and for leaders.

? of hardhiji could and did combine political campaigning and struggles with constructive work - why cannot Communists can combine political, economic and ideological struggle/work with social reform work - which is very much need - not only in relation to marriages & death ceremonies - but also in relation to smack, etc. etc.

With fraternal regards  
Satyapal Singh

copy to Comrade A.B. Bardhan, General Secretary, (P.I.)  
15 Comrade Indrajit Gupta Marg, New Delhi 11002 for information  
or info on All India Scale, please. Satyapal Singh.

V. URGENT DO undated

SATYAPAL DANG - BSLNIA

Mo st. Chakraborty sent on 14/5/07  
Shri Bhawan

Chheharla (Amritsar) 143105

Chheharla [ASR]

143105

Dear Kaliaji,

This is to draw your urgent and personal attention to the fact that the new system of Mohalla Sadhak Committees looking after sanitation (Safai-ek) has proved a total failure, as it was bound to. In fact it has played havoc. A Govt of us has approved its introduction but our voice was not ~~not~~ not heeded - What is the result?

Heaps of refuse are to be seen all over all emitting foul smell. Besides are charged Rs. 20/- or even 30/- (at many places instead of Rs. 10/- <sup>per</sup> house those who change the fee & get Rs. 120/- p.m or 50 from the Corporation <sup>and</sup> employees some other people, pay them much less & pocket the balance ~~for~~ plus do some other businesses. Victims are the citizens. I suggest following steps to be taken at the earliest.

I. Re introduce the old, original system of urban local bodies having ~~their own~~ their own full time Safai Karam choris, with their beats fixed and Sanitary Inspectors to work attendance and supervise generally.

II. No fixed weekly holiday (not even Sunday). Every one must get one weekly holiday but on different days so as to ensure that safai work is done on Sunday too.

Law leave reservists must be there to make this system practicable. It used to work & can work even now.

Kindly ensure the necessary change at the earliest.

Thanking you & With Regards,

Shri Hanmohan Kalia,  
Minister for Local Govt. (urban),  
Chandigarh Punjab,

Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

Copies to:  
1) Commission - MC ASR  
2) D.C. ASR.

V. URGENT DO

SATYAPAL DRANG - PUNJABI

Chheharla (Amritsar) 143105

Eble Bhanwan

Chheharla (ASR)

143105

Dear Kaliaji,

This is to draw your urgent and personal attention to the fact that the new system of Mohalla Swachh Committees looking after sanitation (Safai etc) has proved a total failure, as it was bound to. In fact it has played havoc. A few of us had opposed its introduction but our voice was not ~~not~~ not heeded. What is the result?

Heaps of refuse are to be seen all over, all emitting foul smell. Residues are charged Rs. 20/- or even 30/- (at many places instead of Rs. 10/- <sup>per</sup> ~~per~~ house. Those who charge the fee & get Rs. 120/- from or 50 from the Corporation <sup>and</sup> employ some other people, pay them much less & pocket the balance. ~~They~~ They do some other businesses. Victims are the citizens. I suggest following steps to be taken at the earliest.

I. Re-introduce the old, original system of urban local bodies having ~~their own~~ their own full time Safai Karam chorvis, with their beats fixed and Sanitary Inspectors to mark attendance and supervise generally.

II. No fixed weekly holiday (not even Sunday). Every one must get one weekly holiday but on different days so as to ensure that safai work is done on Sundays too. Law leave reservists must be there to make this

system practicable. It used to work & can work now.

Kindly ensure the necessary change at the earliest

Thanking you & With Regards,

Shri Manmohan Kalia,  
Minister for Local Govt. (Urban),  
Chandigarh Punjab,

Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Drang

Dear Tani Ji,

Vimla has received your very nice and affectionate letter & has desired that in the first instance. I should write to you. She will, of course, write in due course.

First of all, we thanks you for your good wishes for the New Year. Reciprocating whole heartedly

**BOTH OF US  
WISH  
YOU ALL  
A VERY HAPPY  
2007**

When we started sending our good wishes to friends, Comrades, Family Members & other Near & Dear Ones, Vimla expressed the opinion that in view of the very painful and recent passing away of our respected Hardev Ji, it would not be in accordance with the general practice to send such cards during the period of one year from the passing away of a dear one. It was for this reason that we did not send you the New Year greeting card. I hope you will understand and appreciate. Please convey this to respected Sheila Ji.

Incidentally we did not send the usual type of New Year card to anyone. These cards are, of course beautiful (often), but was than they are not personal. So, we thought of a new way - Hand written Good Wishes in the above manner for the year 2007. Incidentally it save us money but it took much more time write to friends. Incidentally, <sup>some</sup> of our close friends appreciated our new idea & said that they liked it. In every case there was a

**" THOUGHT FOR THE YEAR "**

And here is one for you

*" In order to have a happy life it is necessary to have a firm conviction. And in order to die fearlessly it is equally necessary to have a firm conviction. "*

PETER USARAV, 18<sup>th</sup> century Russian revolutionary democrat.

Source; " THEY SHALL NOT PASS "

The autobiography of " LA PASIONARIA

( First published in 1966)

On other matters Vimla will write to you as soon as possible.

With Affectionate Regards

*Satya Pal Dang*  
Satya Pal Dang

Impt Re: Jagan to MAN to AVG ( Handwritten ) 14

SATYAPAL DANG  
Ex-MLA-Pb  
VIMLA DANG  
Ex-MLA-Pb

Ekta Bhawan  
Chheharta (ASR)  
Pin 143105

Add: 445-E, R.A. Bazar  
Meerut Cantt (U.P.) 250 001.  
Tel.: 0121-2642058  
0121-3092950

To: Comrade Jagroop  
Secretary,  
Punjab State Council  
of the CPI

Dated: 12-6-2006

Dear Comrade,

As already intimated, I am writing this regarding some observations made by Comrade Jagjit Singh Anand, Chief Editor Newspan Zaman, ~~At~~ in his article in late Comrade Ruldu. These in my opinion are not only wrong in some vital respects but also very unfortunate.

According to him, after the SFCPI split in "1963-64", "politically our party in Punjab was divided in ~~3~~ three ~~or~~ "thaeen". (This can mean there were three groups or three trends). First was allied to the state Secretary Comrade Avtar Singh Malhotra, the second accepted leadership of Comrade Satyapal Dang while the third consisted of those ~~pro~~ called pro-Congress were those cooperating with ~~the~~ Anand. Malhotraji represented the National Executive and later he also became a member of the National Secretariat. Dangji was not prepared to leave his stronghold Chheharta under any circumstances. Comrade Ruldu Khan was of the same thinking as Dang. Master Havi Singh and Baba Gurmukh Singh ~~was~~ <sup>at first</sup> had following Ranadive line wanted ~~to start~~ armed struggle to be started. However, later on Masterji politically came very close to my thinking. Babaji and myself, tired of Surjit's intrigues worked together although Babaji was also was always gripped with the urge for an early revolution. Comrade Ruldu Khan, in the matter of inner party struggle, was ~~with~~ often with Dangji, but with passage

Copy to Comrade Jagjit Singh Anand, 930 Noida Town Talwandi  
FN information: please. SPD  
Immediate reply is requested.

of time personally he and I came closer and closer."

In my opinion the above ~~analysis~~ analysis is highly subjective. There are also exaggeration in some observations, - it does not reflect correct position of the inner party situation. All that apart, the article written on the occasion of homage to ~~to~~ Comrade Ruldu Khan ~~to~~ immediately after his death in fact understates his qualities.

Comrade Ruldu Khan was a principled leader not only of Khet Mazdoors but of party also. He was against compromising on principles. He ~~was~~ would always ~~what~~ say what he thought to be correct. though like every one of us - even those who considered them <sup>they</sup> to be absolutely correct - liable to make mistakes.

Indirectly, an impression is given that Comrade Ruldu Khan was <sup>possibly</sup> closer coming closer to him (even politically - though it is not explicitly stated.

~~It is~~ To claim that late Manu Hari Singh had politically come closer to Comrade Anand was in my opinion wrong. what would have been appropriate to mention the great role he played in guiding & helping Comrade Ruldu Khan to organise Khet Mazdoors.

~~He~~ & Bala Gurmukh Singhji ~~to~~ poles apart - too are said to have come round to work together. ~~It~~ though amusing, where was the need to ~~for~~ all in the ~~the~~ homage article.

~~It is~~ I would request <sup>to let me know</sup> you to decide what you ~~the~~ party leadership intend to do if anything. I know ~~NZ~~ NZ is not now an official organ of the CPI but Comrade Anand ~~is~~ has been a big leader of the CPI & is in CPI. If he write as above - others have the right to do also. kindly treat the matter as urgent & let me know.

With greetings Yours Sincerely  
Satripal Singh

Copy to Comrade A.B. Barchan, General Secy CPI. My translation from Rajali. may not be flawless. However, I have tried that it be correct. In my view that the Party should make clear that what the views in the Article are of Comrade Anand himself & that that ~~the~~ expression of this type of views should ~~unintentionally~~ ~~and~~ ~~well~~ ~~and~~ ~~well~~ ~~and~~ ~~well~~ should not have been expressed in a homage article to Comrade Khan. Satripal Singh

# ہائپر سٹیمپ چار

جالندھر، منگلوار 24 اپریل 2007، بمطابق  
11 بیساکھ، 2064 بکری ست



سنتھیاک۔ امر شہید اللہ رحمت مارائن جی

..... یہ بالکل نہیں 'کاٹیں گے'

پہلا موقع نہیں جب یوپی اے سرکار کو باہر سے حمایت دینے والے بایاں بازو والوں نے دھمکی دی ہو۔ ایسا بھی نہیں کہ وہ جن باتوں کو لے کر دھمکی دیتے ہیں وہ بے بنیاد اور غیر حقیقی ہی ہوں۔ بایاں بازو والوں کی طرف سے سرکار پر الزام لگایا جاتا ہے کہ اس کی غلط اقتصادی پالیسیوں اور کم از کم ساٹھ پونے گرام کو لاگو نہ کرنے جانے کی وجہ سے ہی مہنگائی اور امیر غریب کے درمیان فلیج مسلسل بڑھتی جا رہی ہے۔ سرکاری اداروں کی اتحادہ سند ڈس انویسٹمنٹ کی جا رہی ہے اور امریکہ پرست پالیسیوں کی وجہ سے ملک کی کرکری ہو رہی ہے۔

مہنگائی کا مسئلہ لیں۔ اس سے کون متفق نہیں ہوگا۔ پچھلے کچھ عرصہ سے مہنگائی جس طرح آسمان چھو رہی ہے اس سے عام لوگ تڑپ رہے ہیں۔ سرکار چاہے ترقی کی شرح اضافہ 10 فیصد کرنے کا دعویٰ کیوں نہ کرتی ہو لیکن مہنگائی نے درمیانہ اور غریب طبقوں کا جینا دو بھر کیا ہوا ہے۔

حال ہی میں پنجاب، اتر اچھند اور دہلی میں ہوئے چنناؤ میں کانگریس کی پارٹی کی اہم وجوہات میں مہنگائی سب سے اوپر تھی۔ آج سبھی سیاسی پارٹیاں مہنگائی کیخلاف اپنا نمونہ غصہ ظاہر کر رہی ہیں۔ اس بات کیلئے بایاں بازو والوں کی تعریف کرنی پڑے گی کیونکہ وہ مہنگائی اور عام آدمی کو متاثر کرنے والے مدعوں کو بلا بھجک اٹھاتے رہتے ہیں لیکن حمایت واپس لینے کی دھمکیاں بار بار دینے کے بعد وہ خاموش ہو جاتے ہیں جس سے انہوں نے اپنا وقار ہی کھویا ہے۔

انہی حالات میں ہم نے 11 ستمبر 2004 کے ایڈیٹوریل 'بایاں بازو والے دورخی چھوڑیں' میں لکھا تھا "جب سرکار نے کچھ مخصوص اقتصادی فیصلے لینے شروع کئے تو بایاں بازو پارٹیاں فوراً اس کیخلاف جھنڈا بلند کر کے آگے آگئیں اور جھیلھی بیان بازیوں کرنے لگیں۔ سرکار پر یوپی اے کے کم از کم ساٹھ پونے گرام کے اہم مدعوں کو نظر انداز کرنے پر بایاں بازو والوں کے ایک گروپ نے سرکار سے حمایت واپس لینے کی دھمکی دے دی لیکن بعد میں کہہ دیا کہ ہم سرکار کی مخالفت تو کریں گے لیکن اسے کرنے نہیں دیں گے۔"

پھر یکم جولائی 2005 کے ایڈیٹوریل 'کچھ نہ کہے خدا کرے کوئی نہیں بھی لکھا کہ: "پینڈو لائی اور ڈیزل کی قیمتوں میں اضافہ اور ریل و ٹرانسپورٹ کے کچھ شیڈول کی ڈس انویسٹمنٹ وغیرہ کے معاملے میں مارکسی اور پی آئی لیڈروں نے سرکار سے ضد نہ کرنے کی ہانگ کرتے ہوئے دھمکی دی تھی کہ بایاں بازو پارٹیوں کی حمایت کو سرکار اپنے پانچ برس کی مدت کی گارنٹی نہ کہے۔ قابل ذکر ہے کہ انہوں نے اپنی ان مانگوں کے بارے میں ملک گیر پڑتال بھی کی تھی۔"

9 اگست 2006 کے ایڈیٹوریل 'اب وہ کاٹیں گے بھی' میں لکھا تھا: "بایاں بازو والوں کے بارے میں این ڈی اے کی طرف سے بار بار کہا جاتا تھا کہ وہ جھوٹے والے ہیں کائے والے نہیں اس کے جواب میں مارکسی لیڈر بیتارام پجوری نے کہا کہ ہم صرف جھوٹے والے نہیں بلکہ کائے والے بھی ہیں۔"

یوپی اے سرکار کی دو برس سے زیادہ مدت ہو گئی ہے اور اس میں شاید ہی کوئی ایسا وقت آیا ہو جب بایاں بازو والوں نے سرکار کو کوئی دھمکی نہ دی ہو۔ مارکسی پارٹی کے جنرل سیکرٹری پرکاش کارت نے سرکار کی غلط اقتصادی پالیسیوں کیخلاف منعقدہ ملک گیر ریلیوں کے سلسلے میں امرتسر میں کہا کہ منوہن سنگھ سرکار ان حالات میں اپنی مدت کے اگلے تین برس پورے نہیں کر پائے گی۔"

اب پھر مارکسی پارٹی کے آئیٹیل پیپر 'پینڈو ڈیموکریسی' میں 20 اپریل کو شائع ایک مضمون میں مارکسی پارٹی کی طرف سے سرکار کو دھمکی دی گئی ہے کہ: "کانگریس و یوپی اے سرکار کی طرف سے جو اقتصادی و سیاسی پالیسیاں اپنائی جا رہی ہیں وہ عوام کش اور کم از کم ساٹھ پونے گرام کیخلاف ہیں۔ اس سے بھاجپا جیسی فرقہ پرست پارٹی کیلئے میدان تیار ہو رہا ہے۔ لوگوں کا یوپی اے سرکار سے لگاؤ ٹوٹ رہا ہے۔ جو کانگریس کی بارے میں صحیح ہے۔ ایسی حالت میں یوپی اے سرکار کو بایاں بازو والوں کی حمایت کو گارنٹی نہیں ماننا چاہئے۔"

لیکن اس کے ساتھ ہی بزرگ لیڈر جیوٹی باسو جو 20 برس تک مغربی بنگال کے مکھیہ منتری رہے سے یہ بھی کہلوایا کہ "مختلفا ت کے باوجود ہم یوپی اے سرکار کی ناؤ کو ڈوبنے نہیں دیں گے۔ ہم ایسے حالات پیدا نہیں کرنا چاہتے جس میں فرقہ پرست بھاجپا اس ناؤ (اقتدار) پر قبضہ کر لے۔"

یہ ایک اتفاق ہی ہے کہ اس طرح بھاجپا ہی یوپی اے کیلئے مددگار ثابت ہو رہی ہے۔ بھاجپا چنگ کانگریس کی مخالف ہے لیکن اس کے ڈر کی وجہ سے ہی بایاں بازو والے یوپی اے سرکار سے حمایت واپس نہیں لیتا چاہتے اس لئے کانگریس کو بھاجپا کا شکر گزار ہونا چاہئے۔

ویسے یہ بھی حیرانی کی بات ہے کہ جب بھی بایاں بازو والے سرکار کو کوئی دھمکی دیتے ہیں تو بات کو بگڑنے سے بچانے کیلئے جیوٹی باسو سرکار کو حمایت جاری رکھنے کا بیان دے کر حالات سنہال لینے ہیں۔ ایسا ایک بار نہیں ہر بار ہوا ہے۔

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

To speak to S.P. mphone

Tel : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

149

Dated..... 2/12/2006

To :

The S.S.P (By Name)

Amritsar

Shrimanji,

com. Ripduman Singh and a number of others were

involved in a false case u/s 306 dated 8/6/2006

A case was registered (No. 60/2006) - State versus

Mambir Kaur & others. Police station in the case, I think,

is Kotwali.

Inquiry was conducted in relation to this case by S.P II, Shri Chaman Lal.

His report was submitted by his officers more than 1 1/2 months ago. ~~No action has been taken~~ as to your office. No action has been taken as yet.

I have tried to contact you but did not succeed. I spoke to the police-official who responded to my telephone call. He ~~would~~ told me that he would bring the matter to your notice.

My own opinion was that Comrade Ripduman Singh & ~~some~~ others were falsely involved by the person who had committed suicide & had ~~an~~ done so. However, I decided not to take up the case so that an impression was not created that I was doing so because a leading comrade of ours was involved ~~in it~~.

Now I request you <sup>now</sup> that the case may not be prolonged any more. (E)

#  
With regards,

Yours faithfully,  
Satyapal Dang

o/c

Shri #S

S. S. Shrivastav, I.P.S

S. S. P.

Amritsar.

Phone 222 1779



5.11.06

2006

150

SSP's office spot ringup: Not there  
His Reader Reader spoke to & given the  
details. He said that he would get the  
needful done.

30 / 11 / 2006

S. S.P. 9/176 ringup. A different  
staff member received the phone

SSP has gone to JLD (5-11-2006

(To ringup again.)

Case No 60/2006  
State v Manbir Kour ~~etc~~ (A other)  
u/s 306, Dated 8.6.06

Inquiry Conducted by S.P. II  
sent to S.S.P. office  $1\frac{1}{2}$  l ago  
(Month)

SSP's Phno No 2227779  
~~222779~~ ~~222779~~

Letlow

153

Satyapal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

Dated 17-12-2006

Dear Comrade Bardhan  
Quite some time ago, I had written  
an article on Cricket. When we happened  
to meet I met you at Ajoy Bhawan  
New Delhi. You remarked that I  
should have not have written it

I wonder how you feel about  
Cricket in view of the latest news  
in print media today - Dalmia -  
out - Pawantames revenge -  
allegation of embezzlement of Rs.  
42 Crores, etc.

Cricket may be a good game with huge  
numbers of fans - but undoubtedly  
it is a cesspool of corruption &  
what not.

Perhaps as a cricket fan you  
would like to write an article in  
New Age, now! "with kind regards  
Satyapal Dang

o/c

File

Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Wimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Letters  
Copy for  
Forward of Publications

154

PTI  
Tel.: 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated... 6-12-2006...

Respected Prime Minister  
Mamohan Singh ji, New Delhi

We have read in the media more than once that you would  
get a law passed banning (making illegal) printing of  
obscene materials by the newspapers. In fact no step has  
been taken as yet to implement this declaration.

Result has been that ~~some~~ even such newspapers as were  
not printing such materials have started doing this.

Harmful effect on the youth and hence the  
very future of our country does not have to be  
pointed <sup>out</sup>. It is a matter of common knowledge and common  
sense.

We therefore strongly ~~we~~ request you to initiate  
immediate steps to ensure that a Bill to this effect  
is ~~immediately~~ moved in the Lok Sabha at the ~~earliest~~  
earliest. And when it becomes ~~law~~ law, it should be  
enforced at the earliest.

With kind regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satya Pal Dang  
Wimla Dang

Lett no

156

Dated 7<sup>th</sup> 12 2016

Vinod DANG ex MLA  
SATYAPAL DANG  
ex M.L.A (Pb)  
Bhate Bhawan  
B.T Road, Chhokarta  
(Amritsar) 143105

Respected Prime Minister  
Manmohan Singhji

We have read in the media more than  
once your announcement that you would get a  
law passed to banning (making illegal)  
printing of obscene materials by the  
news papers. In fact, no step has been taken  
as yet to implement this declaration.

Result has been that even such newspapers  
as which were not doing <sup>this</sup> have now printing such  
materials.

Harmful effect on the youth and hence the  
future of our country does not have to  
be pointed. It is a matter of common  
knowledge and common sense.

We therefore strongly request you to take  
immediate steps to ensure that steps are  
taken to place before the Lok Sabha a bill to  
to ban this obnoxious practice, at the earliest.

With kind regards,  
Yours Sincerely

sd. (Ms) Vinod Dang

sd. Satyapal Dang

Letter✓  
Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

WISHING YOU

A  
HAPPY & FRUITFUL

2007

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated. 3-1-2007Dear Comrade  
Abdur Rehman Tahir

Many a time I thought of & remembered you & wondered where & how you were. If I am not making a mistake, I have at last discovered you on reading a report in New Age (Dec. 31-2006 to January 6-2007) (page 4). I am happy to find that you are still M.L.C.

g/c  
on the basis of what we read in the media, we have been feeling happy at the developments in J&K & regarding position VIS-VIS Pakistan I for one do hope that this time there will be a permanent solution of the problem - i.e. Indo-Pak dispute over Kashmir which by now is ~~over~~ more than half-a-century old. If my memory does not fail me, I think & feel

as well as ~~am~~ sorry that ~~relation~~ an opportunity to finally settle the issue was missed in 1953. I hope it will not be missed this time.

What is your view about the whole matter?

I think that the decision of the CPI leadership about the ~~state confirmation~~ of a State Committee is correct. I hope that sentiments of the

people of Jammu & Lachh would not be overlooked. The question has arisen because

c)

of a recent decision of the Govt of J&K to shift some old/ancient artifacts etc relating to Dogra dynasty to Srinagar from Kashmir. The decision may be correct but I would welcome if I am enlightened about it.

I wonder if the CPI in J&K has any organ of its own - in English - (Maybe weekly or fortnightly). If it has, please if I am informed of the subscription rates & its address, I would subscribe to it. If not in English - even in Urdu? (I get regularly on a complimentary basis RSS organ "Pannu Kashmir". Offt on I read some article.

If we do not have any organ, has the CPI(M) got one? That too would be useful. I would subscribe to that if I get the address & subscription rates.

Incidentally, how are the relations between the CPI(M) and the CPI?

Please do acknowledge the receipt of this letter, if you get it. And write a detailed letter also, if you can manage the time.

With Regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyajal Dasg

Shr. Abdur Rehman  
Tabroo M.L.C

SIRINAGAR.

J&K.

159  
Letters

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 28/12/2006

Dear Shri Amrinder Singhji,

Enclosed herewith a cutting from 'The Tribune' of 27-12-2006. It is headed "Stink in Ram Bagh" of Amritsar - once the Summer Palace of Maharaja Ranjit Singh".

The Tribune report correctly brings out the sorry state of affairs in the Ram Bagh.

I would particularly draw your attention to the facts following fact mentioned in the Report:

o/c In this heritage complex area, Services club, Lamsdar club and Amritsar Club. Though well maintained & well operated, these clubs were running in violation of the Heritage Buildings Act. These clubs have even dared to ignore the orders of the Punjab and Haryana High Court to shift from the complex..... lot of vehicles drive up to the three clubs which pose threat to the heritage structures -> (emphasis added)

May I request you as under:

1. Your Govt must take immediate steps to ensure that the High Court orders are complied with.

If the rich of the town are allowed to defy even the High Court, consequences can be imagined.

2. Municipal Corporation Amritsar may be advised to ensure proper maintenance of the Ram Bagh.

Immediate action is requested.

Shri Amrinder Singh,

Chief Minister, Punjab,

Chandigarh

Thanking You

With <sup>&</sup> Regards,

Yours sincerely,

Satyapal Dang

copy to Mr. Wadia

of Tribune

SPD



✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To:

Shri Editor

Damoh Bhasan (Hindi Daily)

AMRITSAR

Dated..... 08/12/2006

Shrimanji

1. Please excuse me for encroaching upon your precious time.  
2. Quite a number of years ago, I used to get a read  
Daman Bhasan during my visits to Chandigarh & Jalandhar.  
3. When the ASR-edition of Bhasan came out, I started  
getting it on a regular basis.

4. From certain viewpoints, I felt satisfied and happy.  
However, from some other viewpoints, I felt  
disappointed:

(a) Like many other papers, it too carried obscene  
photos and pictures and use of this to increase circulation  
seems to be increasing.

It does not need to ~~be~~ be pointed out that is  
very harmful for the youth. I think even without  
that you can have good circulation also profits.

(b) Tailors - real producers of wealth, workers,  
agricultural workers, poor and middle peasants  
etc are totally missing from D. Bhasan as from  
some others.

Let me recall that in pre-independence days &  
for some years even after independence was achieved,  
even English dailies carried news about them.

Middle classes may have lost interest about the conditions  
and struggles of tailors but that is NOT in the  
interest of the country. Tailors should NOT be  
blacked out by the print media.

Hope you will give due consideration these  
views

With Regards,  
Satyapal Dang

WISHING YOU A HAPPY 2007 - SD

o/c

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated. 29/12/2006

Family  
of Captain Rotan Singh (late)  
Ludhiana

It was great sorrow and grief that I read in the newspapers the very sad and painful news of passing away of Captain Rotan Singhji.

I had the opportunity not only to know him personally but also to cooperate & work with him in some respects in the service of India, our great country.

Service rendered by him to the people & its country was great indeed.

His personality was such that he endeared himself to all with whom he came into contact.

I pay my homage to his memory & send my deepest condolences to all the members of his family & all near & dear ones.

Satyapal Dang

Letters

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

✓ Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated..... 2/1/2006

Dear Shri Ramesh Yadav,

Both of us thank you very much for your beautiful New Year card and the good wishes it carries. Please convey our thanks to your colleagues too.

Reciprocating whole - heartedly we wish you, your colleagues and the FOLKLORE RESEARCH ACADEMY, Amritsar (Pb)

A HAPPY and a VERY

PURPOSEFUL

2007.

Indo-Pak Relations are now much better. In 1953, the opportunity to settle the J&K issue ~~and~~ on a just basis was missed. Let us hope (and work for to ensure) that it will not be missed this time. It will be a great tragedy if ~~it~~ if it happens i.e. if the <sup>new</sup> opportunity is missed again.

We should all do whatever we can to ensure this.

With Best Wishes

Satyapal Dang  
Vimla Dang

o/c

(PTO)

I THOUGHT FOR THE YEAR

•• Man's dearest possession is life —

—

—

—

—

— the liberation of mankind<sup>11</sup>

( From "How the Steel was Tempered" <sup>†</sup>  
by

Ostrovsky (?)

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Letters

URGENT

Partap Bazaar Case

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 27/12-2006

Dear Comrade Gurdasji Dasgupta,

Thank you for your letter ~~we~~ we received some days the one in which you promised to send your contribution soon.

How can we forget you & all that you have done regarding the <sup>common</sup> problems of toiling people here which we brought to your notice. There is one more & rather URGENT.

Partap Bazaar is the MAIN Bazaar of Chheharta. Traffic in there is very heavy. Road passing the Bazaar is in very bad condition. Accidents (even fatal) can take place local PWD on our request has done some patch work.

We are told that the Road (it goes beyond Chheharta) has been declared a NATIONAL HIGHWAY

Govt of India will get <sup>+</sup> the Road Reconstructed

VITAL Public interest demand that this <sup>+</sup> is done AS SOON AS POSSIBLE

With Regards,

Satyapal Dang

Letter sent  
President  
Party

Satyopal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

①

Dated... 2/12/2006

To:  
The Secretariate,  
National Council  
Communist Party of India,  
Ajoy Bhawan,  
15 Connaught Place, New Delhi - 110002

Respected Comrades,

I am enclosing herewith a photostat of an article: "Ranking game variables - Punjab condition more too rosy", by Mohan Guruswamy. It was carried by the Tribune, Jalandhar, Saturday, November 25 2006.

It is about "India Today" journal having declared Punjab as the most advanced state in India (or some such thing), and about President of India having on this basis handed over the Medal to the Chief Minister of Punjab. It was also well known that India Today is not an objective journal and is hardly competent to decide such matters.

The article seems to prove that Kaula would perhaps get a better claim, though it is not said so clearly.

I think that the Party leadership should go into the matter and take a stand in its own view. And it may be desirable to write to the President of India.

With Regards,  
Fraternally  
Satyopal Dang

P.S. Mohan Guruswamy's article can be reproduced in New Age / Muktik Sangrahalaya.  
SPP

**Satyapal Dang**

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt: Amritsar (Pb).

Dated 28/11/2006

To:  
The Secretariat,  
National Council  
Communist Party of India  
Kp y Bhawan  
15 Conrado Indirjit Gupta Marg  
(old name Kotla Marg)  
New Delhi 110002

Dear Comrades

There are many comrades (I assume the  
only one who feel concerned as to why the Party  
has given up the demand & struggle for  
proportional representation (in-electrons.)

Maybe, in a few states - one or two - it  
help helps us but if it is to be judged by  
the interests of the country as a whole, it  
does seem to have played ~~how~~ havoc with  
our public & public life.

Now Age has been having a full page for  
Marxist Education, every weekly. Why not  
to clarify such important issues as the  
one being raised by me thru this letter?

With fraternal regards  
Satyapal Dang

copy to Comrade Jagroop Singh, Secy Pb. State  
Council CPI. for information & whatever action he  
may deem fit & proper in the matter.

SAD

167 P.S. Kindly stay demolition immediately.

(App file)

Satyapal Dang

Appropriate file

MOST URGENT

Sh. Phawan, Chhokarta

To:

(Amritsar) 143105

Captain Amrinder Singh Ji,

28/11/2017

Chief Minister, Punjab,

Chandigarh-

Shriman Ji,

The move of the Govt to demolish the 155 years old Savaganhi School in Amritsar is most shocking to say the least. It will not only deal a big blow to the education and future of a very large number of students of the school. It will also result in cutting over two century old trees - a very large number of them. And that cannot but have a negative effect for the Amritsar city as a whole.

While reasons for the shocking decision have not been made public, it is now being argued that a new building for the school has already been constructed. <sup>was</sup> However, as far as the concerned public and their representatives, not consulted before this was done? In any case this building is far away from the area of the school of the city from which pupils of this school come and is most inconvenient & would cause great hardships to pupils & their parents. In any case it can be utilised for a starting a good college for boys in Amritsar which is badly needed. Also, Govt should not be insensitive to the very strong public opinion in Amritsar.

We should therefore strongly request & urge upon you to intervene immediately to ensure reversal of the Govt decision to demolish the Savaganhi School. (We may point out that some years ago too, there was a move to demolish it but Govt had to retreat.

Kindly consider an enquiry as to who are behind this move for some vested selfish reasons.

Yours Sincerely  
Vinod Dang, Satyapal Dang ex-MLA

P.S. Kindly stop demolition immediately

Satyapal Dang



# Felling of trees would destroy ecology near temple: UNESCO nominee

Tv 28/11/06 HB

VARINDER WALIA

TRIBUNE NEWS SERVICE

AMRITSAR, NOVEMBER 27

Even as UNESCO nominee Dr Enamul Haque of Bangladesh had pointed out that the government should ban use of vehicles around the Golden Temple complex, move of multi-storey parking by demolishing 155-year old heritage school, near the Sikh shrine is likely to play havoc with environment.

Proposal to cut over two-century-old trees in the Saragarhi Memorial School will increase pollution in the walled city. Employees of the Bhagat Puran Singh Pingalwara Charitable Trust, headed by Dr Inderjit Kaur, today embraced 'ancient trees' as part of first ever 'Chipko movement', here.

Dr G.S. Bhalla, Guru Nanak Dev University and Dr Krishan Thakur, President, Indian Society for Health and Environment led peaceful march in lanes and bazaars of the City. They raised slogans to save the heritage building and old trees.

During his visit to the Golden Temple, UNESCO nominee, Dr Haque had

suggested that only battery-operated, eco-friendly vehicles should be allowed in the area to save the Golden Temple from pollutants emitted by vehicles. These pollutants could damage marble and gold plating of Harimandar Sahib, Dr Haque had suggested this in personal capacity as he was concerned about one of the most sacred Sikh shrines in the world. He had pointed out the Galliarra Project should have green spaces to help beautify and save the shrine from corrosion due to movement of vehicles.

The UNESCO nominee had also felt no petrol and diesel vehicle be allowed within 2 km of the Golden Temple. Only rickshaws or electrically-operated buggies be used to ferry pilgrims to the temple.

The Pollution Control Department had traced impure air around sarovar of the Golden Temple. It had stated pollution level in the city had crossed all limits. What is worse, Amritsar has been found to be more polluted than industrial city of Ludhiana. The suspended particulate matter (SPM) in Ludhiana has been recorded 250 mg



Employees of Bhagat Puran Singh Pingalwara and other NGOs launch a mass movement against demolition of the heritage school building in Amritsar on Monday. Photo: Rajiv Sharma

to 300 mg per cubic metre while, in Amritsar it ranges from 350 mg to 400 mg per cubic metre against acceptable upper limit of 200 mg per cubic metre.

Chairman of the Anti Terrorist Front, M.S. Bitta and Ms Lakshmi Kanta Chawla, State Vice-President of the BJP have opposed the move to demolish the 155-year old school erected in the mem-

ory of 21 Sikh soldiers of Saragarhi Battle. Mr Bitta said it was shocking the decision to demolish the school was taken despite Dr Manmohan Singh, Prime Minister having sug-

gested that it (the school building) be preserved. The Archaeological Survey of India had found the building worth preserving and conserving during inspection.

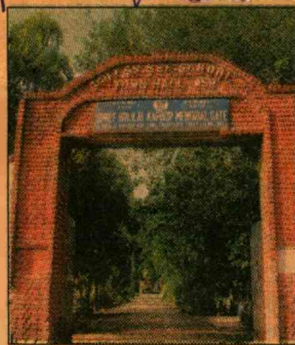
# सारागढ़ी को बचाने चला कारवां

28/11/06

D. Bhashaw

28/11/06

जगह-जगह बैठकों में धरोहर को बचाने के लिए किया गया आह्वान रंग लाने लगा है। इस मुहिम में अब दो दर्जन संस्थाएं तथा राष्ट्रीय स्तर के व्यक्तित्व भी इसमें शामिल हो चुके हैं



समर्थन किया है। डा. ठाकुर ने बताया कि विरासती इमारत को गिराने के लिए रची गई किसी भी साजिश को कारगर नहीं होने दिया जाएगा उनका कहना था कि अब तक वह लोग अकेले थे, लेकिन अब अवाम उनके साथ है। यह मुद्दा किसी व्यक्ति या संस्था विशेष का नहीं बल्कि सभी का है।

भास्कर न्यूज. अमृतसर  
विभिन्न संस्थाओं की तरफ से सारागढ़ी सरकारी मीट्रिय प्रोटेक्टरी स्कूल की इमारत तथा इमारत परिसर में मौजूद पेड़ों को बचाने के लिए शुरू की गई मुहिम अब रंग लाने लगी है। इसमें जहां कई प्रमुख संस्थाओं ने शिरकतदारी जताई है वहीं राष्ट्रीय स्तर के लोग भी शामिल हो चुके हैं।

प्रोजेक्ट के तहत पार्किंग बनाने के लिए प्रशासन ने मंजूरी दी थी, जोकि अब एक मुद्दे के रूप में उभर चुका है।

आगाज के अध्यक्ष दीपक बब्बर, प्रवक्ता गुरबेज सिंह, ग्रीन एसोसिएशन प्रो. जीएस भल्ला, प्रभुदयाल सिंह तथा लोक कल्याण समिति के जगमोहन सिंह ने बताया कि इमारत को गिराना उन शहीदों का अपमान है जिन्होंने देश के लिए खुद को कुर्बान किया।

नैशनल वेलफेयर सोसायटी के अध्यक्ष डा. कृष्ण ठाकुर की तरफ से पांच साल पहले शुरू की गई यह लड़ाई स्थानीय अदालतों के अलावा सुप्रीमकोर्ट तथा हाईकोर्ट तक जा चुकी है। इस स्थल पर गलियारा

पिछले दिनों आल इंडिया पिंगलवाड़ा सोसायटी, पोलुशन कंट्रोल बोर्ड, मिशन आगाज जुड़ी हुई थी, लेकिन आज यहां बचत भवन तथा स्कूल परिसर में हुई बैठक में लोक कल्याण समिति, ग्रीन एसोसिएशन के अलावा खेती विरासत मिशन ने भी इस विरोध का

इन लोगों ने बताया कि इस मामले के प्रति जागृति लाने के लिए कैडिल रोष मार्च भी निकाला जाएगा। इन लोगों ने बताया कि जल्द ही मिशन में खेती विरासत मिशन के उमंदा र दत्त तथा प्रसिद्ध पर्यावरणविद सुंदर लाल बहुगुणा भी शामिल होने वाले हैं।

Party

9-12-2006

Shata Bhawan  
Chakranta (ASB)  
Pin 143105

To

The Secretariat,  
National Council  
Communist Party of India,  
15 Connaught Place Indrajit Gupta Marg  
New Delhi  
110002

Respected Comrades,

The Party has been opposing the demand for separate Telangana.

It has been my view that was not correct for the reasons as follows: Telangana districts before the formation of Vishal Andhra were the most of poorest & most backward. One had only to visit these areas to see the poverty in these districts.

It is unfortunate fact that after independence and after Vishal Andhra, these districts were not helped to the extent they should have been come to the reach an equal or almost equal level. It is this which has led to the demands for Telangana State.

Formation of Telangana state does not mean going out of India. And if there can be so many Hindi speaking states in the country, hebrews will not fall if there are two Telugu States in India.

Your faith fully  
Sathyapal Dang

~~the same~~  
~~extra copies~~

---

By mistakes - extra copies typed

WISHING YOU A HAPPY 2007

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

✓ Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Personal &  
confidential

(Not for any publicity) Dated... 27/12/2006

Dear Sister,

Both of us felt unhappy about the division in the Party<sup>im</sup> at Bhatinda over the question of candidate for contesting election to Punjab Vidhan Sabha. It was most unfortunate.

We are also unhappy at your quitting the CPI, notwithstanding the merit or demerit of the decision taken by a majority of our vote as per reports in the media.

Notwithstanding all such situations in the party, we <sup>must</sup> cannot forget that

"of capitalism is not replaced in time by socialism, only alternative to capitalism will be barbarism."

And Socialism in  
India

will be possible

Without a strong CPI and CPI-CPI(M) UNITY  
leading to a United CPI in India  
Satyapal Dang

o/c

No. 164

[ Letters Recd  
Municipal  
Corporation ]

177

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel.: 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated 24/12/2006 (1)

Dear Dattaji,

I am writing this to draw your <sup>No 1</sup> urgent and personal attention to some urgent problems.

Kindly ensure that they are attended to & the needful is done in every case:

- U-urgent 1) Subwell in the Gurdwara Park is not in working order. This needs to be attended to on a priority basis.
- 2) For proper maintenance & improvement of the Park, I think it is necessary that there are two whotime attendants for the Park that will also make possible its improvement. If properly developed and improved, it will attract many of those who visit Gurdwara to visit & have a stroll in the Park.
- 3) Broken benches should be got repaired and polished, etc. Benches on one side may be reserved for women.
- 4) ~~All sides of the Park should have footpaths sufficiently~~
- 5) Footpaths now are wide enough. It needs to be ensured that they are repaired wherever any repair any where is necessary.

II Steps should be taken to ensure that in due course arrangements are made for drinking water in summer.

III In some parts, Boundary wall needs to be repaired. This should be done as soon as possible.

Early action & replies requested.

With Regards Satyapal Dang

Satyopal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Dattiji,

Dated... 23/12/2006 (2)

Quite some time ago, I draw your attention to the fact that fencing outside the Government Senior Secondary School, Chheharta, needs to be repaired / replaced by new fencing.

Either the work has not yet begun or it is being done at snail's speed & that too intermittently.

As the entire look of the G. S. S. school depends upon how well it looks from the G.T. Road & on both the sides of the main gate, urgent attention to ensure necessary repair, replacements, etc. is essential.

Kindly take personal interest and ensure that necessary steps are taken without any further delay.

Thanking you  
with regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyopal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

✓ Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

To:  
Shri Sunil Datti,  
Mayor Amritsar,  
Amritsar Municipal Corporation,  
Amritsar.

Dated... 24/12/2006 (3)

Shrimanji,

We suggest that Municipal Corporation Amritsar names 'The Chheharta Chawk (Mandi)' as "Shahed Bhagat Singh Chawk."

Alternatively, G.T. Road, Khan, Khurmania Chawk may be so named

It is hoped that a positive decision would be taken.

A statue of Shahed-e-Azam Bhagat Singh be installed at whichever Chawk is so named.

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang



✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Maya Sahib,

Dated 23/12/06 (4)  
24

A number of citizens have drawn my attention to the fact that Municipal Corporation's Shamshau Bhumi is not in a very good condition to say the least.

We owe to all those whose dead bodies are consigned to flames in this Shamshau Bhumi that it is nice, with all facilities in order, clean & otherwise well kept.

Please depute some responsible officer to personally visit the Shamshau Bhumi & initiate steps to ensure that needful is done as early as possible.

Early action and reply are requested.

With Regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Sunil Datti,  
Maya Amritsar  
Municipal Corporation,  
AMRITSAR.

---

Party

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

182

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated..... 7/1/2007

To:

The Secretariat

National Council

Communist Party of India

Ajoka Bhawan,

15 Connaught Place, New Delhi

New Delhi

Subject: <sup>made</sup> Speaker being a 13-member Punjab State  
Electron Committee.

Dear comrades,

o/c  
There were times when a legislator if elected speaker would declare that he would keep aloof from all political parties. Times have, of course changed, but limit is perhaps a speaker being included in a state Electron Committee, and that when the media has reported that Dr. Kewal Kishan himself having become too <sup>old</sup> ~~old~~, his son would contest from ~~the~~ his constituency, this time.

It may please be considered if the Party would like to take a stand regarding this or - at least comment.

Secondly, Party should also consider a superannuation age being fixed by law for politicians too. For ~~men~~ For the Govt employees it is 58/60/65. For politicians let it be ~~70/75~~ 70 or 75.

With fraternal greetings

Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Respected Punji,

Dated... 13/3/2007

Have all of you are fit & fine.

You must have made some analysis of the recent elections to the Punjab Assembly. On the face of it Congress has got a severe beating & deservedly. It has lost of power. However, there is another fact which has not been noticed to the extent it should have been. This fact is that Congress has increased its share of votes - percentage of total votes polled.

We have the First-past-the-post system (or whatever it is called) - a system borrowed from the British. System of proportional representation is more democratic.

(I think - France has this). For long left in India was demanding proportional representation system. It has not formally given up this but it no longer talks about it. What is your view in the matter?

2. ~~For~~ Good functioning of parliamentary democracy also requires that there must be inner-party democracy.

A practice has evolved to authorise the supreme leader to take the decision. Here is the latest example.

After the recently held elections to the Punjab Assembly, the Congress legislative part met to elect its leader.

Instead of doing that it authorised Smt. Sonia Gandhi to decide that. Even <sup>though</sup> this was an unanimous decision, was it correct procedure? As I said above, this method has become normal & no one raises its voice against it.

This time, however, a new thing happened. After Madame Sonia Gandhi decided up Mrs Rajinder Kaur Bhattal, a majority of Congress MLAs were unhappy

and are reported to have expressed the view (perhaps even conveyed to Mrs. Sonia Gandhi) that Amrinder Singh should have been (should be) the leader of the Congress party & hence also the Opposition leader. Such a thing never happened before.

(-X) My personal view is that Mrs. Bhatnagar is a better choice than Amrinder.

I am in a hurry. Please excuse mistakes.

The question however remains: should not the left oppose altogether the practice that has developed of "ambiguity" the leader to decide all such matters? Is it bad or good in the ~~to~~ from the view point of healthy functioning of parliamentary democracy?

I wonder what your views are in this matter.

3. Not to make the letter very long. I will raise only one more issue, declarations made by candidates revealed assets of crores & crores. Further, one can be certain that actual assets would be much more than declared.

Why should these declarations not be used for getting demanding enquiries about (i) actual assets; (ii) whether all payable taxes had been paid or not; (iii) introduction of income tax on agricultural ~~in~~ incomes also (I maybe wrong but I think a no income tax is payable on income from agriculture & this is one of the main methods used to ~~evade~~ evade tax to ~~it~~ include you income from non-agricultural sources ~~at~~ in the income from agriculture.

There are some other vital questions but those I may write to again some other time. ~~It~~ Please do acknowledge the receipt of this letter and reply <sup>in detail</sup> when you have the time. (X)

With kind regards for both of you from both of us. S.P.

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang urgent

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Shri Kirpal Singh,

Dated.. 12/3/2007

Reference the discussion I had with you on phone about various urgent problems of Chheharta in relation to Municipal Corporation. I requested that some one should visit Chheharta ~~street~~ & see things for himself & report to you.

You were kind enough to assure me that you would try to visit your self or would depute some officer.

Shri. Bilga, an officer of the M.C. did visit & spent about 3 ~~hours~~ hours, maybe 3 1/2. Even then, only a part of Chheharta was covered.

ANOTHER VISIT WOULD BE NECESSARY.

o/c

II Out of the urgent problems, I had pointed out to him (I by common people in many cases) hardly anything has been done as yet. I know every thing takes time but there are quite a few which needs to be attended on priority basis. For instances:

(i) Extremely scandalous position of re ugly looks of the Govt. S.S. School on G.T. Road - with heavy traffic even from tourists who go to Nashah Bouda & returning.

Broken Fencing just outside this school, must be replaced at the ~~earliest~~ responsibility earliest. I was told that M.C.'s duty. It should be replaced at the earliest by ~~the~~ a new fencing like the new one & provided outside the Khalsa College

(ii) All filthy heaps of 'refuse' (even spreading) foul smells must be got removed at the earliest & steps should be taken to ensure that sweeping of all public roads & public streets is got done regularly including on Sundays

(PTD)

No sweeping is done anywhere on Sundays at all. This is strange (It used to be done when there was an independent class - B Municipal Committee chharta) & for some years even after it was merged in M.C. A.P.R.

(iii) Position of Nehru Park (constructed 1953 or so) is scandalous. Towards the end of March or beginning of April 2006, all the equipments provided for the benefit of children had been removed. Instead - in one corner a tube well had been to be dug & then near it another room ~~the room~~ <sup>the room</sup> took about a year to be completed but it has not yet started giving water to any area (at least till the day when Shri Bilga visited & was shown the Park. Fencing is all broken & vacant place left with Park was extremely filthy. Shri Bilga himself felt & at what he saw.

(iv) All Corporations roads (except perhaps one or two in good shape) are in such bad conditions that accidents (even fatal) can take place on them.

Not to make on the letter very long, I will end with the following requests:

1. Problems mentioned above be resolved at the earliest.

2. Other difficulties of the people brought to the notice of Shri Bilga Sahib too may be <sup>got</sup> removed as soon as possible.

Sometime later, I shall contact you on phone sometime to fix an appointment to discuss the progress & also other urgent problems.

Shri Kirpal Singh,  
Additional Commissioner,  
Municipal Corporation, Amritsar

Thanking You  
& With kind regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Sattypal Dano

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....18-3-2007

Dear Comrade,

I think I wrote to you two or, maybe three letters. I hope they did reach you. Of course, I realise how busy a comrade like you must be awfully pre-occupied with work and discharging your great responsibilities. However how was even then I had hoped that I would get at least <sup>one</sup> formal acknowledgement of receipt of my letters. It was a disappointment that it was not to be. And there are reasons because of which I feel that I must write to you again.

I have feeling the urge to write because of developments in Singur of West Bengal & then elsewhere in your state. Much earlier, I had realised and understood that Comrade Bhabani Bhattacharya was/is a self-confessed admirer of capitalism. He had once made a declaration to this effect himself (as per widely reported by the media a statement of his own). I had also seen one "beautiful" brochure brought out by his govt about the development ~~had~~ that had taken place in West Bengal - massive & beautiful luxurious buildings - but this particular brochure at least did not have a word about what had been achieved by his govt for the poor boiling masses including the working class. I had been yearning to know what the CPI had to or was saying about this and what it was saying about it.

II. Singur came in this background. It was almost a shock - uprooting boiling peasants to hand over some land to tatas for enabling him to set up a small cars industry - to serve & whom (Tata & the neo-rich

Cm letters of 2 sheets + 3 cuttings from Kalandan  
o/c  
(About 6 sheets)

-2-

from the middle classes - persons whom we should have been advising using cycles instead of pollution-spreading cars of Talas.

It was some relief - when we learnt not from the media but from a CPI leader who happened to visit Chharta - that the CPI in West Bengal had not favoured that the Tala car project

We know that the uprooted peasants were paid compensation. However, it was clear to me that the psychology of peasants was not laboured into car sidetrack. ~~the car~~ It was not understood what land meant to him - ~~the~~ A typical peasant can be satisfied only if he gets land for land & that too of proper quality and soil situated as per his convenience & that of his sons & would-be grand sons even. I felt sorry that even an old friend like Mr. Minata in West Bengal (from CPI) was a party.

I was now an admirer of Henry Murtuza Banerji. I felt sorry that this directed leader had been enabled to to shine again.

And NOW? The police firing by a left led gait which killed at least 14 persons - A record - through a shameful record - shameful against the once glorious record when because <sup>once</sup> of the left led gait had enabled the poor in the rural areas of West Bengal daring for the first time with their heads high.

During this painful period ~~even~~, I had recalled that Comrade Lenin himself had said: If ~~somehow~~ Communists come into power in a backward, development country, ~~it has~~ capitalism ~~can~~ ~~has~~ ~~to~~ would have a progressive



Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

role in relation to ~~the~~ development <sup>Dated.....</sup> ~~Converge~~  
 Lemons, however, had also said that in  
 such a situation it ~~was~~ would be necessary to  
control capitalism. ~~the~~ Chief Minister in West  
Bengal ~~and~~ would not even ~~agree~~ try to make him  
agree to take some other barren land instead  
 of what had been given him — for his ~~small~~ CAR  
 project. A

I had at one stage strongly felt — and  
 I was not the only one — that the non-CPTM  
left in the West Bengal Govt should quit  
 the Govt — telling them that they would  
continue supporting it from outside — on  
ISSUE TO ISSUE basis.

Before I end, about the sidy writer  
 which provoked me to write this letter. I

enclose here with some cuttings from KALANTAR  
 — all about CRICKET — Cuttings from page 1  
 of the issue dated 10-3-2007

I know cricket is a very "popular" game  
 Hockey (once upon a time our national pride), Foot Ball

-4-

and even "goli danda" (a game played by children of ~~from~~ Purgals in streets has disappeared having been ~~and~~ replaced by cricket).

I also knew too that from Indians big political leaders are very fond of Cricket.

HOWEVER, I also knew that there is massive corruption in the world of cricket. It is not a question of match fixings etc. The richest amongst the beneficiaries of corruption in the world of cricket may be richer than the richest amongst corrupt politicians. It is a pity that even the Left would not speak of corruption staining cricket in the Cricket world. May it not be that some of our youths are attracted to cricket because of this reason. SHOULD NOT THAT AT LEAST WORRY US!

Please excuse an old man of 86+ for inflicting this letter upon you and ALSO the mistakes in it.

To: The Secy  
State Council West Bengal,  
C. P. I.,  
Bhupesh Bhawan,  
162-B, Acharya J.C. Bose  
Road,  
KOLKATA 70014

With Regards,  
Satyajal Dasg

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258023 (R)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated // ..... 3 - 2017

ادب

حزب قیومی ملک

ماہ 7 جولائی کا حیات میں۔ آپ کا لکھا اور یہ پڑھا ہے۔ آپ نے  
پنجاب میں حال نہیں پورا ہونے چنانچہ اسمبلی کے بارے میں پتہ چلنے کا اہم ترین  
اور بارے کچھ لکھا چاہوں گا۔

(1) آپ نے لکھا ہے: یہ پہلا موقع ہے۔ جب پنجاب اسمبلی میں کوئی ممبرانٹ  
پہنیں ہو گا۔ یہ ایک لحاظ سے تو درست ہے لیکن یہ ایک اور زیادہ اہم لحاظ  
سے درست نہیں۔

2012 کے اسمبلی چناؤ میں ہمارے دو امیدوار چنے ضرور گئے تھے لیکن سو ایم۔  
ایک پڑانے کا ٹڈی داگر تھے۔ آئی کا کانگریس نے ٹکٹ نہیں دیا تھا تو وہ ان  
کو ہماری پارٹی کی لیڈرشپ نے ایک بالکل جمہوری طریقہ سے سہ۔ آئی۔ میں شامل  
کر لیا اور اسمبلی میں لے لیا۔ ایسا امیدوار بھی امکان کر دیا۔ وہ کامیاب بھی  
ہو گئے لیکن بننے تک ہنسی آئے گا کانگریس میں وہیں لے گئے۔ دیکھنا ہمارے  
ایک بہت ہی وفادار لیکن کارپوریٹ اور نامہ دارام کا لڑکا۔ کامریڈ نارام کے بارے  
میں اس کی اسٹیٹی نہیں آگیا تھا۔ لیکن انہوں نے بس اس لئے لڑے کہ  
ہو کہ فوراً میں تو کرسی دلوا دی تھی اس کی حکم میں انہوں نے رشوت کمانا سیکھ  
لیا تھا۔ سہ۔ آئی۔ کی طرف سے اسمبلی چنے کے لیے ڈیوٹی کا ٹڈی میں کوئی  
لئے گئے تھے۔ اس طرح اگر وہ ہمارے دو چہرے ضرور لے لے لیا  
11 جولائی کو بننے کے بعد نما بند کی گئی رہے تھے۔

(2) آپ نے لکھا ہے: دھوا دولت کا کردار سب سے اہم ہو گیا ہے



Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....

میری رائے میں تو non-all-adjustment بھی موضوع پر مبنی ہے  
 اگر یہ ایک مشترکہ حکم اور حکم پر درگزر "بے کفایت کی جاویں  
 ایک بات اور۔ مجھے اس بات سے کافی حیرانگی ہوئی ہے کہ  
 آپ نے یہ حکومت یا ریل کے "اگلی دل لگان" سے  
 کھینچو رہے یا adjustments کی پالیسی کا ذکر کیا ہے کیا۔  
 سب جانتے ہیں کہ کرن جیت گئے ہیں اور ان کا اگلی دل  
 "خالقین" کے حافی ہیں، اس کے بعد اور پارٹی میں  
 مخالفت کے باوجود یہ سمجھو نہ کیا گیا صرف مدد کا لینا دینا ہی  
 نہیں ہوا بلکہ حکم اور حکم ایک حاسیت پر تو پارٹی نے ملن گروپ  
 کے حقیقی میں اپنا اہم دور چلایا کیا۔ اندرون مخالفت پارٹی  
 مخالفت کو بالکل نظر انداز کیا گیا۔  
 نوٹ۔ ماں اور ان کا لوگ کا دوروں پار گئے ہیں۔ ماں نے اس  
 کے بعد بھی لوگ کے زور سے اعلان کیا ہے کہ خالقین ہی درست  
 نعرہ ہے اور اسی میں (کھوں کی) بھلائی ہے۔  
 کیا وہ رکھا ہے معافی کا خواہش مندوں کی  
 Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

By hand

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Subject: Re Ragpickers

Dated... 14-3-2007

Dear Shri Kirpal Singhji,

You are surely aware of poverty and Deprivation amongst the Ragpicker Community of the City.

I am enclosing here with a Thesis of Ms Kiran Sidhu of G.N.S.U ASR & Ms Rubinderjot Shillon of Khalsa College ASR.

I think it deserves the serious attention of the Authorities of the Municipal Corporation Amritsar & to consider the recommendations made for the improvement of their conditions

I suggest that the following steps may kindly be taken immediately:-

1. Ragpickers <sup>working</sup> within the limits of the Municipal Corporation may be issued identity cards - free of charge.
2. A n Health <sup>scheme</sup> Insurance for them be introduced without them being required to pay any premium. Entire premium should be paid by the Municipal Corporation, ASR.

v. night

It is requested that the matter may be treated as urgent and important. (I may mention that various researches have shown that rag-picking as is being done now (in ASR & many other places) is very dangerous for the health of the ragpickers.

Receipt of the letter may kindly be acknowledged.  
Shri Kirpal Singh, Addl Commissioner,  
M.C. ASR

Faithfully,  
Satyapal Dang,

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 24/3/2007

Dear Comrade Gundeas Das Gupta,

Long ago Prime Minister of India promised the country to enact an effective law banning obscene matters from the media.

The promise has not been fulfilled.

Both of us are of the view that CPI MB should take the initiative, mobilise WOMEN MPs in particular and agitate the matter in both side houses of the Parliament.

We are sure that it will have an effect & lead to some good result, at least.

We enclose herewith just one specimen of such material. This is from Hindi Daily (Dainik Bhashan - Amritsar edition)

Taking up the matter with the Govt and in the Parliament may not produce immediate results, but it will surely help to strengthen public opinion.

It is our humble opinion that CPI should not only be concerned with politics & economy but with all matters concerning vital interests of people.

Dainik Bhashan has many editions in the country. And in the matter of carrying lot of obscene matter, it is not an exception. Hope you will consider our request.

With warm fraternal greetings.

dc  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang  
LLMLA

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

Dated... 27/3/2007  
31

Dear Comrade Anand Ji

I feel guilty to (but I must write to you another letter).

Today's N2 (31-3-2007) carries an article about a very <sup>big</sup> scandal about 92 MLAs and 11 ex MLAs of Punjab who minted Crores. Mathur oparamati is described. The article it seems first appeared in Punjab Tribune.

Perhaps you don't know that I have defective eyes — one almost entirely useless. (cannot read even one word with it). The other is more or less a not fully O.K. I therefore cannot always read Punjab in Government unless we have lot of time to read (I learnt reading in Government) only to be able to read N2. Even today I cannot write in Government.

Coming back to my subject today — the list of "MLAs & ex MLAs" include only 2 of the C.P.I. (I have not missed some)

1. Ajamber Singh Rana

(He was expelled, I am sure. I am equally sure not for this scandal — but for some thing I don't remember. However, I do seem to remember that he was not what a Communist should be.

o/c



2. Second name (Hardeo Arora shocked me)

He was twice ML A. This time again, he contested & lost as he did in 2007.

He might have had some weaknesses like having some drinking off & on. But then worse has been those in the CPI to the extent of being drunkard.

Anshi figuring in the list is very difficult to believe. Why not phan him & request him to clarify?

2. Why not ask Com. Jagrup Sanyal (fb CPIst-Camel) to comment on the Report!

3. Why not try to get the full text of the Report. You can surely manage. If you succeed, I would request a copy

With Regards

Satyajpal Dasg

Vinod has led me about your article in 112

बाद about पहला मोड़ First Fold

PS I will read it by day itself

अन्तर्देशीय पत्र कार्ड  
INLAND LETTER CARD

यहाँ काट कर खोलिये To Open Cut Here

TAJ MAHAL

पहला मोड़ First Fold

Hardeo Jagrup Sanyal Arora,  
Editor in chief Navika Zovara  
Nehru Garden Road  
Jalandhar

भेजने वाले का नाम और पता :- Sender's name and address :-

Satyajpal Dasg  
State Bank  
Chhatpatn (HBR)  
143105

दूसरा मोड़ Second Fold

इस पत्र को अन्तर्देशीय पत्रिका के लिए भेजना अनुमति नहीं है। NO ENCLOSURES ALLOWED

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 31/3/2007

Dear Comrade Barchanji,

I am one of those who are unable to appreciate the view taken by the CPI re 27 pc reservations for OBCs— especially ~~the~~ relating to Medicos + Engineers.

Please consider the following:

1. OBCs + SC cannot be put on the same footing. There is lot of difference.

2. Even very many years ago, Yadavs of U.P. + Bihar were better off than big sections of the upper castes— notwithstanding the fact that they were OBCs.

3. If I mistake not, initially, even in relation to the SCs— some categories were excluded e.g. doctors as this they were their job is to save lives + ~~this job should~~ it must be ensured that lives are not ~~wasted~~ risked.

4. This consideration would apply to certain type of Engineers also e.g. those constructing bridges over rivers.

5. Should or should not extent of reservation have some bearing/relationship with ~~extent of~~ the ~~section~~ proportion of the population of the section which is being provided reservations to the total population?

Do OBCs constitute 27 pc of the population in all or even most of the States? I don't think so. In many (if not most) cases it would be much less.

6. In any case, how ~~many~~ can ~~it~~ <sup>the fact be</sup> be lost sight of that since 1931 there has been no caste-based survey in the country.

I am not a fan of judiciary. There is much corruption here too. But perhaps it is more capable of taking an objective view when its own interests are not affected. You know the situation in the legislative & Ex wings. Vote bank politics seems to dominate. It is different matter that calculation may turn to be wrong. Please excuse me if my views annoy you. SPD

P.S. And is it not to suggest exclusion of creamy layers of SCs from reservation quota — e.g. IAS, ICS, etc. etc. ? SPD

VIMLA DANG ex-MLA

SATYA PAL DANG ex-MLA

Ekta Bhawan,

Chheharta (ASR)

143105

9-3-2007

Dear Respected Chief Minister

Parkash Singh Badal Sahib,

Population of Chheharta (ASR) has increased a lot. Due to large scale migration to Chheharta of middle class families & decrease in the poorer working class population has resulted in Chheharta becoming a ~~more~~ predominantly ~~area~~ middle class area. There are ~~some~~ big rural areas which are within the limits of the Amritsar city. But they adjoin Chheharta ~~which~~ area.

There is no ~~coll~~ college in this area.

A Degree college for girls is the urgent need of this vast area.

It is requested that ~~if~~ you may kindly ~~instruct~~ steps may kindly be ~~ensure~~ the to ensure that a Degree ~~girl~~ college for girls for early provision of a degree college for girls in Chheharta.

Note: of course, you ~~just~~ should also take steps to ensure that industry is revived in Chheharta ~~(as~~ elsewhere in Amritsar and Punjab)

S. Parkash Singh Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab,  
Chandigarh

Thanking you &  
with Regards,

Yours Sincerely  
E.H.

VIMLA DANG <sup>MDang</sup>

Satyapal Dang  
SATYA PAL DANG

copy of

Letter to Shri

P. S. Badal

SATYAPAL DANG  
EX-MLA,

26th Bhawan

Chhekanta (ASR)

14/3/15

Date: 4-4-2017

Subject: Annulment of Gate in Chhekanta (ASR under  
Construction - Request for Restriction of Designated Name

Respected Badal Sahib,

The above ~~gate~~ gate was originally conceived in 1972<sup>or so</sup> when you were the Chief Minister. It was to be not ASR Gate but Gateway to India's ~~India's~~ foundation stone was laid by you. I was present at the function.

For whatever reason when Shri Beant Singh was the Chief Minister, it was announced that the C.M. would lay the foundation stone & a Foundation Stone to that effect was also ~~informed~~ laid. Shri Beant was informed of its previous history & it was also also suggested to him that two foundations side by side would not create a good impression. He acted very wisely and dropped his programme to come to Chhekanta to unveil the stone in his name. Once again the matter ended there.

Some of us continued to press the Punjab Govt (from time to time) to complete the construction as it was to be a symbol of restoration of friendly relations between India & Pakistan after at least ~~20 years~~ and with some international significance.

Another Foundation stone laying ceremony was ~~held~~ on the initiative of the Shri Simil performed

Dutt, the present Mayor of the M.C. Amritsar. ~~Foundat~~  
 Foundation stone was laid by a Minister of the Govt  
 preceding your ~~govt~~ present Govt. Another Minister  
 of the Mayor were also present.

It was this Foundation stone which ~~conf~~ made  
 public the fact that the name of the Gate had been  
be changed to A.R. Gate to from Gateway of India  
 (The fact facts are correct to the best of my memory  
 though I don't rule out the possibility of some minor error.)

I protested against the change in the ~~base~~  
 I did behind the Gate. This was high lighted  
 by leading papers including The Tribune.

Construction of the Gate was resumed ~~soon~~ soon after  
 that and has been going on. At <sup>at</sup> the stage of  
 third Foundation stone that the name of the  
 Gate was changed ~~to~~ and the real idea being  
 was killed.

In fact, I am not in a position to say ~~if~~ whether  
 or not massive amount of money used already spent  
 has been used properly. Maybe Yes. Maybe No.

Purpose of my writing this letter is request you to examine  
 this as to why the name was changed and to restore  
the original name - (Gateway to India). This has  
an much bigger significance than "Amritsar Gate".

Kindly get the matter examined on a priority  
 basis. (Construction is likely to be completed in 2/4 months)

With kind regards,

Yours Sincerely

Satyajal Singh

P.S. Old Foundation stones are no longer there  
 and ~~stones~~ having been removed.  
SPD

204.  
✓  
Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 3/4/2007

Respected V.C. Sahib,  
(Shri Jairoop Singh ji)

Some time ago, I wrote you a letter about the statute of Rai Bular in GNDU. I had requested that the most of those seeing it would wonder who he was and would express desire to know about him. I had suggested to take steps to ~~put up~~ ~~take steps~~ to get <sup>put</sup> up the necessary information in a suitable form near the statute itself.

You were good enough to acknowledge the receipt of my letter and to tell me that the department concerned of the GNDU was being sent my letter and that I would hear about the matter (i.e. my suggestion) soon.

I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention to the matter again. I would be grateful if I am informed of the present position of the case.

Early reply is requested.

Shri Jairoop Singh,  
Vice Chancellor  
GNDU, G.T. Road,  
AMRITSAR.

With regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

o/c

To attach  
with previous  
papers

Re:

Rai Bular

**NAVEEN S GAREWAL**

To write to S.N. Narula

# Hindu mythology being lost in Pakistan

31-3-2007

31-3-2007

31/3

map cut

2007

Punjab

the areas they live, but with the pre-Partition generation getting extinct, stories associated with other locations which were earlier passed on for generations by word of mouth are being lost.

One such place located on the outskirts of the town of Nankana Sahib is still referred to some by the name of "Sita Rani da khu" or 'Sita wala' (the well of Sita, wife of Lord Rama).

Located at Dhauhar (royal palace) outside Nankana Sahib

towards the south and close to the grave of Rai Bular Bhatti, a contemporary of Guru Nanak, the well is no more than a depression with raised mud boundary giving the shape of a bowl.

Not many villagers are aware of the history associated with it, but village elders say in their childhood they used to hear stories that Sita and Rama had stayed there during their exile.

"It is said that Sita even stayed next to a well that exist-

ed there at that time. Thus, the name, 'Sita Rani da khu'. But the place located on a mound that is higher than the rest of the village today is said to have been destroyed some centuries ago and more than this story nothing much is known. We have heard this from elders in the village, but we know nothing more than this", says Afzal, a resident.

According to a story, the area had seven wells, all connected underground. An equally old well to the east of the mound

is entered as Balawala well in the revenue records of the place and is said to have derived its name from Bhai Bala, a contemporary of Guru Nanak. Lord Rama and Sita travelled to this area as their sons, Luv and Kush, were born at Ram Tirath on the outskirts of Amritsar (on the Lopoke road), a little over 100 km from here. Lahore and Kasur are named after Luv and Kush, lending credence to Sita's association with this place. This place is said to have two trees

in the vicinity, symbolising Ram and Sita. This correspondent could not locate two trees with independent trunks, but did find a tree with two trunks emerging out of one root.

Dhauhar village (about 80 km from Lahore), now flattened except for a small mound, was once said to have existed at a height from where one could see Shahkot town, located 30 km away. Today the area only has some graves, but no temple or place of worship.— TNS

Party V. Jyoti  
✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Jyoti

206

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Comrade Baidhanji,

Dated 7/4/2007

Two days I read a long news-report appeared in The Tribune - exposing a scandal involving a number of Punjab MLAs and ex-MLAs who were thru a "cooperative society", huge amounts paid for building palatial houses.

I was shocked to read the "CPI" being one of the parties involved mentioned. Two ex-MLAs of CPI were also named. One was Ajaib Singh Raunta. I definitely remember that he was ~~expelled~~ expelled from the party (for something <sup>other</sup> than the above scandal).

o/c  
The second name was of Hardeo Arshi. I am sure you know him. For one term, he was an CPI MLA along with me. In 1992, he was ~~not~~ re-elected. He was for 1992-97 period, Deputy leader of the CPI group in the Assembly - with Vimla Dang as the leader of the group. Vimla Dang had become ~~MLA~~ became MLA for the first time & was hard & heavy Comrade Arshi used to assist.

Comrade Arshi was definitely defeated in 2002 - because all other parties united to defeat him. He has been defeated this time also, though he was the one I hoped would win.

And now this bombshell -

Long long ago, Comrade (Veteran) Tuber Ram had told me that Arshi was not above "wrong" acts. He said: "how else

(PTD)



he has built his house?"

I have replied; "I have seen the house. I have ~~not~~ stayed in it. Arshi's wife (Comrade Rajit) is a Govt employee (a teacher, as far as I remember.) Can take a loan, etc. once notice was done in the matter of (if I remember grade & scale of pay) & I had helped her to get justice. They can afford to have a house they have constructed. Comrade did not argue about it & I thought that he accepted what I said & implied.

The news in the Tribune shocked me. I knew that he had st. his address had changed which would mean that he would or might have constructed a new house. However, what was reported in the Tribune, would mean a house or bungalow near Chandigarh.

I had kept a cutting of the Tribune news but seems to have misplaced it. (I will hunt it out). Today, however, the news has appeared in "Hindi Daily" or "Bharshar" (ASR edition). "The CPI" is mentioned though the name of Harder Arshi is not specifically mentioned.

I think it is a serious matter that for the first time a CPI-ex-NLA has been named in a scandal like this. I see 3/4 news papers every day (including NZ). I have not come across any contradiction.

I still hope that it is false but I am no longer out there. I am writing to you & NOT Seey but not to speak of replies, mostly I don't get even acknowledgement by the office in charge, if there is one ~~step~~ - a pukka one. Kindly take necessary steps to check & then do whatever may be necessary. (P)

(P) please enclose the mis-statement, if there are any. I have not been able to read it & correct as I normally do. With regards, Satya Prasad Singh

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

draft

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

DEAR Comrade Baidhanji

Dated 7/4/2007

Two days I read a long news-report appeared in The Tribune - exposing a scandal involving a number of Punjab MLAs and ex-MLAs who were thru a "cooperative society", huge amounts paid for building palatial houses.

I was shocked to the read the "CPI" being one of the parties involved mentioned. Two ex-MLAs of CPI were also named. One was Ajaib Singh Raunta. I definitely remember that he was ~~expelled~~ expelled from the party (for something <sup>other</sup> than the above scandal).

The second name was of Hardeo Arshi. I am sure you know him. For one term, he was an CPI MLA along with me. In 1992, he was re-elected. He was for 1992-97 period, Deputy leader of the CPI group in the Assembly - with Vimla Dang as the leader of the group. Vimla Dang had become ~~MLA~~ became MLA for the first time & was hard & heavy Comrade Arshi used to assist.

Comrade Arshi was definitely defeated in 2002 - because all other parties united to defeat him. He has been defeated this time also, though he was the one I hoped would win.

And now this bombshell.

Long long ago, Comrade (Veteran) Tubis Ram had told me that Arshi was not above "wrong" acts. He said: "how else

(PTD)

he has built his house?"

I have replied; "I have seen the house. I have not stayed in it. Arshi's wife (Comrade Rajat) is a part-time teacher (as far as I remember) can take a loan, etc. once my wife was done in the matter of (if I remember grade & scale of pay) & I had helped her to get justice. They can afford to have a house they have constructed. Comrade did not argue about it & I thought that he accepted what I said & implied."

The news in the Tribune shocked me. I know that he had ~~at~~ his address had changed which would mean that he would or might have constructed a new house. However, what was reported in the Tribune, would mean a house or bungalow near Chandigarh.

I had kept a cutting of the Tribune news but seem to have misplaced it. (I will hunt it out). Today, however, the news has appeared in "Hindi Daily" & "Bharat" (ASR edition). "The CPI" is mentioned though the name of Harder Arshi is not specifically mentioned.

I think it is a serious matter that for the first time a CPI-ex-NLA has been named in a scandal like this. I see 3/4 news papers every day (including NZ). I have not come across any contradiction.

I still hope that it is false but I am no longer acknowledging. I am writing to you & NOT Seey but not to speak of replies, mostly I don't get even acknowledgement by the office in charge, if there is one ~~at~~ - a pucca one. I shall take necessary steps to check & then do whatever may be necessary. (P)

(P) Please enclose the mistakes, if there are any. I have not been able to read it & correct - as I normally do. With regards, S.K. Singh

Satyapal Dang

2/10

Tel: 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt: Amritsar (Pb).

Dated.....7/4/2007

Dear Shri Vijayji,

I am sending herewith a suggestion for your  
considerations.

"India states" ruled by (puppets of the British rulers  
were abolished a number of decades ago -

Maharajas including Nizam of Hyderabad etc. were  
pensioned off. Later their princely states were also  
abolished. They became ordinary citizens.

Newspapers began to describe ~~the~~ Chief Minister

Amrindar Singh as "Maharaja" & Amrindar Singh  
C.M. of Punjab. Official notifications & press notes would

also describe him similarly. I wrote to the then  
Chief Minister that this practice was contrary to &  
violated the spirit of our democracy. He responded  
promptly & the ~~last~~ <sup>defaults</sup> were issued suitably  
instructions. At least in case of some of the leading  
dailies like the Tribune, the prefix "Maharaja" was no  
longer used.

Later on, objection was raised by me to the prefix "Maharani"  
and "Royal" being used for Shrimati Parmeet Kaur M.P.  
and "Pahala" city respectively. Similar result was there,  
this <sup>was</sup> as it should have been.

From Today's Hind Samachar I find that this it  
(& possibly P.K. (Hindi) and J.B. (Punjabi) are continuing with  
this practice.

May I request you to please <sup>dropping</sup> consider use of  
words "Maharaja", "Maharani" and "Royal" in  
relation to Shri Amrindar Singh, Mrs Parmeet Kaur &  
Pahala. Hope you will not mind my sending this  
suggestion.

Thanking you & with regards,  
Satyapal Dang Yours Sincerely, SP

Satyapal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

Dated.....7/4/2007

Dear Shri Vijayji,

I am sending herewith a suggestion for your considerations.

"India states" ruled by (puppets of the British rulers were abolished a number of decades ago.

Maharajas including Nizam of Hyderabad etc. were pensioned off. Later their princely states were also abolished. They became ordinary citizens.

News papers began to describe ~~that (etc)~~ Chief Minister Amrindar Singh as "Maharaja" & Amrindar Singh C.M. of Punjab. Official notifications & press notes would also describe him similarly. I wrote to the then Chief Minister that this practice was contrary to & violated the spirit of a democracy. He responded promptly & the Govt <sup>defaults</sup> were issued suitable instructions. At least in case of some of the leading dailies like the Tribune, the prefix "Maharaja" was no longer used.

Later on, objection was raised by me to the prefix "Maharani" and "Royal" being used for Shrimati Parmeet Kaur M.P. and "Pahala" city respectively. Similar result was there, <sup>was</sup> as it should have been.

From Today's Hind Samachar I find that this (it & possibly P.K(Hindi) and J.B(Punjabis) are continuing with this practice.

May I request you to please consider use of words "Maharaja", "Maharani" and "Royal" in relation to Shri Amrindar Singh, Mrs Parmeet Kaur & Pahala. Hope you will not mind my sending this suggestion.

Thanking you with regards,  
Satyapal Dang Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyopal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

Dated... 14.4.2007

Dear Comrade Barchha ji,

There is a long report in Tribune today headed:

"Left not to withdraw support to U.P. Bosses."

The support says that the Left except the CPI(M) is agreed that now we should ~~support~~ give issue to issue basis support. But the Big Brother does not agree.

I am strongly of the view that we should not be slaves to the "Big Brother" - After Nandigram & esp for ~~that~~ <sup>the</sup> total disregard <sup>by</sup> of the CPI(M) of the views of its allies, I think the only correct view is to that the three parties should take independent stand of the CPI(M) & not be dictated by it. Even if S.U. Centre wants to continue to follow the present course, let the CPI, Forward Bloc and RSS now adopt the issue-based support policy.

o/c

It appears to me that not to do so at least can only be electoral opportunism.

Maybe my voice will be considered a voice in the wilderness but I assure you that I am not such an isolated & cut off individual. Please do consider my view.

Com. A.B. Barchha  
General Secy Secy  
CPI

Thanking you &  
with fraternal regards,  
Yours Sincerely  
Satyopal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 8-4-2007

Dear Shri Badal Sahib,

News papers today carry the report that out of 500 buses nabbed for being run illegally in the state ten belong to the speaker (of the Punjab Vidhan Sabha). This is ~~is~~ scandalous. It is yet another proof that of the strongly held public view that for most illegalities and crimes political class is responsible directly <sup>or</sup> indirectly. of course, there are exceptions mostly belonging to the Left. But then there exceptions to every rule.

*o/c*  
This situation is neither inevitable nor reversible. What is needed is real will at the top, as also firm determination to reverse the ugly situation that prevails. Let strongest possible action be taken as per law against all those whose buses may be found to be running illegally. And let the speaker explain his position to the satisfaction of the public or ~~not~~ resign. Media has also reported <sup>many</sup> ~~some~~ <sup>running</sup> buses on expired permits (Tribune 4-4-2007) (The news is dated Jalandhar April 3).

I hope immediate and effective action would be ordered.

Thanking you &  
With Regards,

Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Shri Husan Lalji,

Dated..16.4.2007...

When I met you in your office on 12-3-07 to draw your personal attention to some very urgent problems of Chheharta, you were good enough to give a patient hearing and to note down the issues raised by me. You made a note of them, said that there would be looked into and that you would also visit Chheharta. It seems you have not been able to manage time.

I am, therefore, writing this to request you that at least following urgent matters may kindly be got attended to without ~~without~~ delay, re on a priority basis.

(I) Fencing out the Government Senior Secondary School (G.S.S.S) Chheharta is in a very dilapidated, broken and damaged condition. It gives a very bad look. The area between the main wall on both sides remains very filthy. A huge number of visitors from all over India on their return journey see it, are shocked by the ugly look & even filthy smell etc.

It is the School Principal <sup>who</sup> told me that it is the responsibility and duty of the Corporation. I had earlier brought it to the notice of the Mayor too. He did promise to get the needful done but nothing happened.

Kindly take steps to ensure that this is attended to on a top priority basis.

II In the vital interests of the health of the common people, sweep system of cleaning and sweeping of public roads and streets etc. needs to be radically revised and ~~overhauled~~ overhauled. System of Mohala Sudhar Committee has not worked. And Sanitation system is FAR FROM satisfactory. We are strongly of the view that;

1. Urban local bodies (Municipal Corporation in our case) should have its whole-time Safai Karamchavis.

2. No common weekly holiday — but every Safai Karamchavi to have one weekly holiday — so that sweeping etc. takes place on every day including Sundays.

3. There must be adequate no. of leave workers.

4. There must be no heaps of refuse / sweepings. These to be

O/C



removed daily to places away from populated areas and buried in so that in due course it turns into good manure that can fetch income for the corporation.

For the time being, I don't intend to go in the problems & difficulties of people I had brought to your kind notice. I will do that some other time. Just now

I would be strongly request that the above two matters may kindly be resolved at the earliest - in any case within reasonable time.

I would be grateful if I am informed about the action that is proposed to be taken.

~~Thank~~ Thanking you &  
With Regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satpal Dang

Shri Husan Lal IAS,  
Commissioner,  
Municipal Corporation,  
AMRITSAR

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

draft copy  
Being (will be)  
sent by courier service  
as directed by Comm.  
Kanshal

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated...15/8/2007

*Handwritten initials/signature*

Both of us are very happy to know that Teachers Home Bhatinda is celebrating its Golden Jubilee.

Whenever we happened to visit Bhatinda, we learnt about its praiseworthy activities not only for the Bhatinda community of teachers but also for social life of Bhatinda town. It had an impact over the teaching community at large.

*Handwritten initials/signature*

While congratulating you on this happy occasion, we would also like to express the hope that it would play a big role in and make special efforts to ensure that teachers must not forget that their pupils are likely to learn more from what they are and what they do — from their uprightness, their devotion to their duty and for their love for the common people as well as our country & humanity as a whole. In short, the Home should ~~help~~ be ~~the~~ <sup>excellent</sup> role models. With our Best Wishes,

Satyapal Dang  
Vimla Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

same urgent problems of (Drift)  
Chheharta

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Two discussed in his  
office on 20/4/2007

one more mentioned in  
this letter.

Dated... 20/4/2007

Dear ~~Mr~~ Shri Kirpal Singhji,  
Add. Commissioner, MC (ASR)

I met you today & discussed with you two  
urgent problems:

1. Need of replacing the broken fencing out side  
the G.S.S. School, Chheharta (abutting G.T. Road) by  
steel fencing, at the earliest.

2) Need of immediate steps for improving the  
Nehru Park e.g. Replace broken fencing by steel fencing;  
by getting repaired the floors etc & restoring the Park  
in the space still available even after instalation  
of a Tube well and another rooms (both lavangly).  
However I had suggested converting the part still  
free from any construction, etc or it to a Park for  
children.

I also told you that my memory had slipped  
regarding another important issue. It is as  
under:

Sweeping system should be changed radically.  
System of responsibility having been made of  
Mahala Sadhar Committee's has completely failed as

it is bound to. (I had opposed it) it is a total fiasco.

System of corporaban having its own employees  
(Safai Karamcharis) must be restored. And  
Sundays should not be holiday for sweeping.

To ensure that Safai Karamcharis with  
adequate member for the purpose) must be there  
for all days including Sundays. While a weekly holiday  
for all must remain compulsory but it may not be on Sundays for  
all. leave reservits must also be provided. (H)

(H) With regards, Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Some urgent problems of Chheharta (Draft)

Two discussed in his office on 20/4/2007

one more mentioned in this letter.

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 20/4/2007

Dear ~~Mrs~~ Shri Kirpal Singhji,  
(Add. Commissioner, MC (A&R))

I met you today & discussed with you two urgent problems:

1. Need of replacing the broken fencing out side the G.S.S. school, Chheharta (abutting G.T. Road) by steel fencing, at the earliest.

2) Need of immediate steps for improving the Nichou Park e.g. Replace broken fencing by steel fencing; by getting repaired the floors etc & restoring the Park in the space still available even after installation of a Tube well and another rooms (both urgently). However I had suggested converting the part still free from any construction, etc on it to a Park for children.

I also told you that my memory had slipped regarding another important issue. It is as under:

Sweeping system should be changed radically. System of responsibility having been made of Mahala Sadhar Committee's' has completely failed as it is bound to. (I had opposed it) it is a total failure.

System of Corporation having its own employees (Safai Karamacharis) must be restored. And Sundays should not be holiday for sweeping.

To ensure that Safai Karamacharis (with adequate member for the purpose) must be there for all days including Sundays. While a weekly holiday for all must remain compulsory but it may not be on Sundays for all. Leave reserves etc must also be provided. (H)

(H) With regards, Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated... 21.3.07...

Dear Shri and respected Jai Singh  
Rup ji

Please refer to your D.O. Letter to me  
dated 24-1-07 and No. 216/ve.

I think it was about the need of GNDU  
getting research done about importance of  
erstwhile Village but now part of Municipal Corporation  
Amritsar, KOT KHALSA from the viewpoint of the  
history of Sikh religion.

o/c

You had sought the views of the History  
Department of ~~the~~ Government Studies for the  
views of the Department (concerned of the GNDU).

I would be thankful if I am informed  
of the present position of the cases.

Thanking you &  
with Regards,  
Yours sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

Dated.. 25/3/2007

Dear Shri Kirpal Sahib,

Thanks for your long letter dat 21-3-07. Contribution to make or for the freedom struggle more of his entire work was NOT the issue. Nor was the Gandhi, or CPI the issue. Nor Stalin and Lenin.

I dont think I should go into all that you have said

The only issue was whether Vin Savant had tendered an apology. Although you start by saying that he never did, but also say that he wrote the letter he did (or might have written) as a tactic but the word apology was definitely not there in it. Maybe some writers may have interpreted those words as ~~that~~ to mean ~~for~~ a virtual apology.

o/e

With best wishes,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Comrade Barchan,

Dated... 25-3-2007

I am not a cricket fan. You are.

I am enclosing here with an article (Hindi) regarding "Cricknet Today." It has been published in a Hindi Daily - Amritsar Edition of "Dainik Bhaskar". I have not read this article as I am not a quick & fast reader of Hindi. [I learnt Hindi privately from a Pandit of our town in Ramnagar district Gujranwala now in Pakistan. Those days medium of instructions in Govt schools was Urdu (not Punjabi) from first primary class upto middle stage - as far as I remember. And thereafter it was King's English - thank God not the American English we are having now more and more). Moreover, the article is not a surprise for me.

May I say one thing. Corruption in sports is not less harmful than in sports politics. It may be more in one respect. It kills (at least tends to kill) what is implied in the phrase: "Be a Sportsman", once upon a time.

Can corruption in cricket be fought and eliminated/reduced at least. May be but only if it is admitted, exposed and fought seriously.

Comrade A-B Barchan,  
General Secy CPI

With regards,

15 Com. Mandir, Gupta Marg, Satyapal Dang  
N.D. 110001

o/c

Why not write an article on "Cricknet Today"? Please do consider.  
S/P

# क्रिकेट : धन, ड्रग्स और अपराध

क्रिकेट जिंदगी की अनिश्चितता का खेल है और मौत की तरह अहंकार को मिटाने वाला भी है। इस खेल की पवित्रता को बचाने की कोशिश की जानी चाहिए।

■ सलीम खान



पाकिस्तान क्रिकेट टीम के कोच बॉब वूलमर की तथाकथित हत्या और उनके नशीले पदार्थ लेने की अफवाह के चलते लगता है कि भद्र पुरुष के खेल के रूप में स्थापित क्रिकेट में अपराध, नशीले पदार्थ और झूठ पूरी तरह शामिल हो गए हैं। इस खेल से बेपनाह मोहब्बत करने वाले लोग दुखी हैं। एशिया महाद्वीप में क्रिकेट से इश्क करने वालों की संख्या अन्य सारे देश के प्रेमियों के जमा जोड़ से भी ज्यादा है। एशिया में क्रिकेट जिंदगी के रूपक की तरह लिया जाता है और लोक कथा का दर्जा हासिल करता है। मीडिया ने इसे लोक कथा बनाने में बहुत मदद की है।

अंग्रेजों के साम्राज्यवादी सपनों के साथ ही क्रिकेट का उदय हुआ है और उनकी साम्राज्यवादी जमीन पर ही स्ट्रम गाड़े गए हैं। अंग्रेजों ने अपने प्रभाव और साम्राज्य में आए देशों में अंग्रेजी जुवान, चाय, जासूसी कहानियाँ और क्रिकेट को लोकप्रिय बनाया और उस समय शायद उन्हें यह अहसास भी नहीं होगा कि जासूसी कहानियों में पेश किया गया अपराध इस ब्रह्मलोक के खेल के साथ इस तरह जुड़ जाएगा।

सातवें दशक में एक दिवसीय क्रिकेट के आते ही इस खेल में बहुत पैसा आ गया और उसी दौर में टेलीविजन के उदय ने बाजार और विज्ञापन शक्तियों की रुचि इस खेल में पैदा की। मीडिया ने अफवाहों के बवंडर पैदा कर दिए और क्रिकेट न समझने वाले भी इस खेल को तमाशा बनाने की प्रक्रिया में शामिल हो गए। धीरे-धीरे इस खेल में संगठित अपराध की रुचि भी जागी क्योंकि क्रिकेट एक बड़ा व्यापार बन चुका था और दुनिया भर की फायदा कमाने वाली चीजों में संगठित अपराध शामिल हो जाता है। एक दिवसीय खेल के रोमांच की ताकत के कारण शारजाह जैसे रेतिले इलाके में भी क्रिकेट खेला जाने लगा। पांच दिन का टेस्ट शास्त्रीय रंग की तरह था और एक दिवसीय मैच पाप म्यूजिक की तरह साबित हुआ।

दृष्टिकोण

संदर्भ- वूलमर के बहाने



क्रिकेट में सितारा खिलाड़ियों का उदय भी इसी दौर में खूब प्रचारित हुआ और आज क्रिकेट सितारों को विज्ञापन फिल्मों के लिए फिल्मी सितारों से भी ज्यादा पैसा मिलता है। क्रिकेट सितारों की एक झलक पाने को लोग टूट पड़ते हैं। अच्छा प्रदर्शन करने पर उन्हें जिस तरह सिर-आंखों पर उठा लिया जाता है, वैसा किसी दूसरे खेल में कहां दिखाता है? इन सब बातों का मिला-जुला असर यह हुआ कि दर्शक के उन्माद के साथ खिलाड़ियों पर मनोवैज्ञानिक दबाव भी बढ़ा और कोच भी तनाव से बच नहीं पाए। मामला कमोबेश ऐसा हो गया जैसे रोमन साम्राज्य में ग्लेडिएटर्स का होता था। तानाशाह अपने आनंद और अपनी अवाग को नकली उत्तेजना में गाँफिल रखने के लिए गुलामों को एक-दूसरे की जान लेने के खूनी खेल का हिस्सा बनाते थे, जिसमें खुद की हिफाजत दूसरे के कल्ल से जुड़ी थी। पैसे और प्रचार की वजह से आज का क्रिकेट भी ग्लेडिएटर्स की तरह हो गया। बॉब वूलमर की हत्या हुई या वे हार्ट

अटैक से मरे अथवा हार का गम उन्हें खा गया, इससे भी ज्यादा अहम बात यह है कि इस खेल में तनाव और दबाव आ गए हैं। सदियों से यह माना जाता रहा है कि खेल-कूद रोजमर्रा की जिंदगी के तनाव से निजात दिलाता है, परंतु आज तो इसके ठीक उल्टा हो रहा है। इतना ही नहीं, खेल से मनोरंजन तत्व भी गायब हो रहा है।

आमतौर पर मध्यम वर्ग के खिलाड़ी सफल सितारा होते ही जिंदगी के फास्ट ट्रैक में उलझ जाते हैं। आए दिन दावतें, अखबार में चर्चा और बेशुमार पैसा मिलकर ऐसा नशा तैयार करते हैं कि कदम डगमगाने लगते हैं। सितारों की झिलमिल रोशनी में अपनी साधारण हैसियत से तंग ख्वाबों की चमक खोजने वाली लड़कियों को तादाद भी बहुत बढ़ गई है। पांच सितारा जीवनशैली खिलाड़ी की रूढ़ में घुस जाती है। सचिन तेंदुलकर का बचपन का दोस्त विनोद कांबली कम प्रतिभाशाली नहीं था परंतु वह सितारा हैसियत की लकड़ी का शिकार हो गया। अमीरी के साथ जुड़ा तमाशा खिलाड़ी

के लिए तनाव पैदा करता है।

कई साल पहले संजय मांजरेकर ने मुझसे क्रिकेट पर लिखने की गुजारिश की थी और मैच फिक्सिंग पर मैंने लिखा था। अगर दो-चार खिलाड़ी धन लेकर समझौते करते हैं तो शेष खिलाड़ी अंदर की बात समझ जाते हैं, परंतु वे अधिकारियों को कु नहीं बताते। यह ठीक है उन्होंने पैसा नहीं लिया परंतु उनकी खामोशी उन्हें नैतिक रूप से दागदार बनाती है। इस तरह से देखें तो सभी के माथे पर दाग है। किसको मुजरिम समझें और किसे दोष लगाएं! क्रिकेट अब काजल की कोठरी हो गया है।

जिंदगी में क्रिकेट मेरा पहला जूनन रहे क्योंकि मैंने कर्नल सीके नायडू और कैप्टन मुरताक अली को खेलते देखा है। कर्नल नायडू गेंदबाज को अपना दुश्मन समझकर टूट पड़ते थे और कैप्टन मुरताक तो बेले डॉसर की तरह का फुटवर्क रखते थे। एक दिवसीय क्रिकेट के दशकों पहले मुरताक साहब उसी अंदा में क्रिकेट खेलते थे। एक बार इंदौर के यशवंत क्लब पर एक मैच चल रहा था और मुरताक की कैप न गिर गई। मैंने दौड़कर कैप उठाई, धूल सा की और उन्हें देते हुए मुझे बहुत फख महसूस हुआ। अब सोचता हूँ कि आज अगर किसी खिलाड़ी की कैप गिरे तो क्या उस पर से धूल साफ करने की जहमत उठाना चाहिए। इस हसीन खेल को इस कदर दागदार और रक्तरंजित कर दिया है कि क्या अब उसके लिए पहले जैसी मोहब्बत पैदा हो सकती है।

क्रिकेट जिंदगी की अनिश्चितता का खेल है और मौत की तरह अहंकार को मिटाने वाला भी है। इस खेल की पाकीज को बचाने की कोशिश की जानी चाहिए। मोहम्मद साहब ने फरमाया था जिस आद-के जनाजे में दस लोग तहेंदिल से गमजद होकर शामिल हों, उसे अच्छा आदमी मानना चाहिए। मेरी कोशिश रही है कि मु-बेहतर आदमी समझा जाए परंतु जन्मत जाकर अगर वहां क्रिकेट नहीं हुआ तो धरती पर लौटने का दिल होगा। इस तरह की कशिश वाले खेल की इज्जत दांव पर लगी है और उसे बचाना चाहिए।

-लेखक पटकथा लेखक व फिल्म निर्माता



25/3/2007

Dear Comrade Asifji,

This is regarding the candidates decided upon by the Distt. Party re the elections to the Municipal corporations.

You told me that the candidates decided upon have been decided by the Distt. Council (under an) as provided by the constitution. I have seen the constitution. It is no. Constitution provides as under:

“66 Rules governing the Party candidates for corporations, municipalities, district boards and panchayats shall be drawn up by the state council, or in their absence by the state executive.” It may such rules were there in the past. As regards, the present situation as an executive members, you would know best.

My personal opinion only is that the Constitution should be adhered to.

With Best Wishes,  
Yours faithfully,  
Subir Paul Datta

o/c

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated 25/3/2007

Respected ~~Star~~ Chief Minister  
(Amritsar)  
Sh. Parbhash Singh ji Badal,  
(Chief Minister P)  
Chandigarh.

I am writing to draw your urgent and personal attention to the report headed "Mental patient damages minister's car" - page 4, The Tribune (Jalandhar).

This report contains the following:  
"The institution has as many as 333 patients, but lacks but lacks doctors, nurses and workmen."

I would strongly request you to ensure that immediate steps are taken <sup>so</sup> that these shortcomings of the Mental Hospital in Amritsar are removed.

As far as my knowledge goes, The Hospital is the only one of its kind not only in Punjab but in the entire region i.e. Punjab, Himachal, Haryana & JK.

Govt appreciate the fact that your Health Minister visited the Institution & ate along with the patients there.

Early action & reply are requested.

S. Parbhash Singh  
Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab  
Chandigarh

With kind regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

gupt  
o/e

Note: [I came to know of the National Flag Incident later on.]

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

225

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar),  
Pin-143105

Dated 25/3/2007

Respected ~~Star~~ Chief Minister  
(Amritsar)  
Sh. Parkash Singh ji Badal,  
(Chief Minister P)  
Chandigarh.

I am writing to draw your urgent and personal attention to the report headed "Mental patient damages minister's car" - page 4, 'The Tribune (Jalandhar).

gnft

This report contains the following:  
"The institution has as many as 333 patients, but lacks but lacks doctors, nurses and workers."  
I would strongly request you to ensure that immediate steps are taken ~~so~~ that these shortcomings of the Mental Hospital in Amritsar are removed.

As far as my knowledge goes, the Hospital is the only one of its kind not only in Punjab but in the entire region i.e. Punjab, Himachal, Haryana & JK.

Govt appreciates the fact that your Health Minister visited the Institution & ate along with the patients there.

Early action & reply are requested

S. Parkash Singh  
Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab  
Chandigarh

With kind regards,  
Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

✓ Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear S Parkash Singh<sup>ji</sup> Badal,  
Chief Minister, Punjab,  
Chandigarh.

Dated 25-3-2007

Both of us wish to draw your urgent and personal attention to the fact that the demand of the people of Bhakna Kalan distt. Amritsar (having support of people of Punjab in general) that a Statute of Baba Sohauji Bhakna, one of the founders of the Ghadar Party should be installed by Govt of Punjab at a suitable place - n/ near Village Bhakna, has not been met as yet.

o/c We would strongly request that your Govt should accept the demand at an early date & ensure the installation of a Statute of Babaji.

Exact site for it may be decided on after getting the opinion of Gram Panchayat of Village Bhakna Kalan.

Early action and Reply are requested.

With kind Regards,  
Yours Sincerely,

Satyapal Dang  
Vimla Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear S Parkash Singh<sup>ji</sup> Badiel,  
Chief Minister, Punjab,  
Chandigarh.

Dated. 25-3-2007

Both of us wish to draw your urgent and personal attention to the fact that the demand of the people of Bhaina Kalan distt. Amritsar (having support of people of Punjab in general) that a Statute of Babu Sohanji Bhaina, one of the founders of the Ghadar Party should be installed by Govt of Punjab at a suitable place - in/ near Village Bhaina, has not been met as yet.

We would strongly request that your Govt should accept the demand at an early date & ensure the installation of a Statute of Babaji.

Exact site for it may be decided on after getting the opinion of Gram Panchayat of Village Bhaina Kalan.

Early action and Reply are requested.

With kind Regards,  
Yours Sincerely,

Satyapal Dang  
Vimla Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Shri Manmohan Kalia Ji

Dated. 25.3.2007

I wish to draw your urgent and personal attention to the very urgent need of flyovers in Amritsar. There is always a great danger of accidents in view of very heavy traffic <sup>and</sup> congestion in Amritsar. These accidents can and do prove to be fatal not unoften. Hence the urgency of the problem.

o/c

It is my strong view that there is urgent need of limiting the increasing number of cars for more than one reason which are well known.

Use of cycles by young persons should be encouraged. There should be a ban many family possessing more than one car. This is necessary even from the view point of preventing increasing pollution.

I would even suggest a meeting of representatives of all parties to go in such problems as detailed above and to suggest remedial measures to the government and the Municipal Corporation, Amritsar.

I would be grateful if you kindly let me know ~~what~~ about the action that you may take in the matter. With regards,

Shri Manoranjan Kalia,  
Local Govt (Urban) Minister, Pb.,  
Chandigarh

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated... 25/3/2007

Dear Comrade,  
hundreds of  
corruption to the extent of ~~proves~~ alleged in L D H  
City Centre is very much in news. A case is  
has been registered & many VIPs have  
been booked.

[As far as corruption is concerned - my own view <sup>at</sup>  
least at present) is that the difference between  
former CM (a "Maharaja") & the present 4th Time CM (a  
big landlord & nearly 80 if not more is only as big  
between Tweedledum & Tweedledee]  
DUN'S VICES, a conduct & policy must be on the basis of  
merit & nothing but merit

I also think that we should make 2 demands  
simultaneously: (1) No culprit + of the Budhiana City Centre  
Scandal must be spared. (2) Pending (corruption etc)  
case against P.S. Badal (CM) should be  
transferred to some other state to with a view to  
ensure that present CM & other his colleagues are  
not <sup>able</sup> to influence to or to derail it, etc.

// See state course CPI - Punjab  
Chandigarh

Copy to: General Secy C.P.I

With fraternal greetings  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To:

Shri Husan Lal IAS,  
Commissioner, Municipal Corporation

ASR

Shrimangal

Dated 24/3/07  
25

A meeting of citizens of Chheharta held on 23-3-07 pay homage to the Martyr Bhagat Singh (Rajguru & Subhadra) at Ekta Bhawan Chheharta. Through a unanimous resolution, this meeting decided to make the following requests to

(1) The Municipal Corporation, Amritsar) & (2) the Chief Minister, Punjab.

1. Statutes of Martyrs Bhagat Singh, Rajguru and

Subhadra be installed at Chheharta Chowk (H13)

2. Municipal Corporation and Library & Reading Room,

G.T. Road, Chheharta (ASR) be named: "Shaheed

Bhagat Singh Library & Reading Room"

It was strongly felt that this would not only be a fit tribute to our great martyrs, but it would also inspire the people & youths of a big area.

We hope that these suggestions will be given due and urgent attention and would be accepted and that the necessary steps would be taken on a priority basis.

With kind regards,

Yours Sincerely,



Satyapal Dang ex-MLA  
Vimla Dang, EX-MLA

copy to: S Parbakh Singh Badal, Chief Minister Punjab,  
Chandigarh for n/a please Satyapal Dang

Smpt.

of C



✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 23.3.2007

24

Dear Shri Navesh Gujral,

This letter will perhaps come as a surprise to you - even then I must write to you to convey our congratulations to you on being elected unopposed a member of Rajya Sabha.

Let me say a few words about my ~~to~~ and my wife Vimla's association with the Gujral family.

Your respected ~~to~~ grand father Anbar Navaniji Gujral was the chairman of the Industrial Tribunal Punjab & I used to appear before him on behalf of our trade union in various industrial disputes. Your respected mother Smt. Pushpa Gujral was doing tremendous social work. She was running an institution in Talwandi (I forget the name - it was near Bhargav Labour Camp, I think). A near relative of mine wanted to adopt a child. Vimla helped him to get a girl child from this institution. [This relative of mine & his wife wanted a daughter & not a son because in their opinion daughters love their parents more than sons]. We were much impressed on finding how this institution was particular in getting fool-proof guarantees that the adopted child would get all the rights of a natural son.

o/c

For some years, your ~~to~~ respected father, Shri Jnder Kumar Gujral was for some years - both were studying in Lahore.

He was President of the Lahore Students Union while I was its General Secretary. We were good friends & remained so even when political differences developed & between us.

Both of us were great admirers of your & uncle Satash Gujral -  
a brilliant artist.

I remember correctly your respected mother &  
I were students for Post-graduation (during the same  
years) of Punjab University (at Lahore) though  
our subjects were different. He did not take my  
exam & left for Bombay.

I think this past (long) association gives  
with the Gujral family gives us the right (&  
makes that our duty) to congratulate you.

We look forward to your carrying forward the  
best traditions of your family &

We hope your voice in the Rajya Sabha would be  
voice for India, for common people, especially  
workmen, peasants, agricultural labourers and  
lower & middle-middle classes.

Shri Narosh Gujral  
Member Rajya Sabha

New Delhi

110001

With Best Wishes  
from  
both of us,

Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated 2.3.77

Dear Dada ji,

To: Shri H.K. Dasa, Chief Editor, The Tribune, Jalandhar

I am writing this to draw your kind attention to the following matter with reference to The Tribune dated March 22, 77 (Edition which comes to Amritsar).

Nearly as much space as one column (total) on Page I itself is devoted to ~~the~~ Cricket. This is over and above whole of two (sports) pages (19420) - (there is not a single news in these pages devoted to ~~the~~ Hockey or any other game.

Kindly consider my following views in this connection:

1. It seems to me that it is incorrect to print any sports news on Page I. This page should be devoted only to national news of public-political &c interests - except in very rare cases.

2. In the Tribune of 22-3-77, Cricket got two full pages plus space on Page one.

3. There is not a single news in the whole of the issue concerning boiling people (real producers of wealth) & about any matters concerning vital ec. & pol. & civic interests of common people in general.

I know the Cricket has become a rage. At the same time it is also a FACT that there is stinking corruption in this game - certainly not less than in politics. And it is very un-sportsman spirit like. It is a negation of what is behind: "Be a sportsman like" phrases.

Media SHOULD expose this as also because corruption is bad for society whether it is in politics or in Cricket.

KINDLY do consider.

With Regards,  
Satyapal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.. 22/3/2007

Dear and Respected  
Vaishnavji,

I remember you very often and remain anxious about your ~~the~~ health. I sometimes had an urge to write to you but there was not much ~~about~~ <sup>to</sup> write about, there was invariably the other factor—too much <sup>time</sup> being taken up by ~~the~~ our health problems—Vimla's because of some after affects of her very prolonged illness being still there and old-age effects in my own case. Vimla too is old and has a old-age effects but I am 86+.

o/c  
Now however there is something which makes me write this letter. Please excuse me if it gets ~~and~~ somewhat too long.

I was not happy to ~~be~~ be told that you have finally resigned from the post of A.A.A Memorial Trust. However, it was a matter of much relief that you had agreed to become a permanent invitee ~~of~~ for all ~~the~~ meetings of the Trust. Vimla feels ~~is~~ satisfied with the new selection of Smt. Neena Jauhar.

I feel sure that as Permanent invitee you will continue to take as keen interest in the working of the Trust as you took as its chairman. Incidentally I have never been to or seen the ARUNA BHAWAN.

Single lang I have been wanting to visit it but never got the opportunity. If and when I visit Chandigarh sometime in future, I hope to visit the ARUNA BHAWAN. I have tremendous respect for late Aruna Asaf Ali. I don't know whether anywhere else in the country any suitable Memorial to keep alive her memory has come up perhaps you would know.

The Proceedings of the Trust meeting held in Chandigarh on 6-3-2007 says that House Tax of Rs 13316.00 was made to the Municipal Corporation on 7-02-2007 by a crossed cheque. You will remember that in the previous meeting held at Chandigarh it was decided to ~~get~~ apply for exemption to the Corporation. I am sure that the Corporation has the power to exempt the Trust from payment of House Tax. If even the A: A: Trust cannot be granted exemption, I cannot think of ~~which~~ which other org. or who else would deserve it. May I remind that you were kind enough to help in the matter

only one thing more. It is my personal opinion that every Trust member (including those who may be known to be not quite well etc) must be sent advance written agenda for every meeting so that even the ill + no-so-well members may at least send their suggestions in writing (for the meeting) if they have any + wish to send the same - though they may not be in a position to attend.

I think that in that to make the functioning more democratic

Incidentally, what is the idea of behind appointment of a 8 member writing com. will be? Kindly note that this letter is entirely personally from me. Mucha has does not even any minute ideal about it. Kind Regards SPD



villages in the constituency I did. I spoke on some public meetings also. ~~At~~ Generally, I am expected to do whatever I may like and nothing, if I so like. In short, it is the same position which made me decide to go to Meerut.

Secondly, ~~what~~ what has been done in West Bengal by the CPI(M) Chief Minister is shocking & could never be imagined. CPI leadership's ~~attitude~~ attitude too has been very much disappointing. Yes CPM CPI leadership has disapproved, etc. It is my strong view that it should have come out of the Govt declaring its opposition to Singur & Nandigram Tragedy — no one held responsible — no compensation to the families of the killed, no action against anyone, Chief Minister only regretting loss of lives — and one does not know how many were actually killed. (I also wrote to you earlier also conveying my opinion about coming out of the Govt & supporting from outside on issue to issue basis only)

You know that I campaigned a lot about CPI-CPI(M) reuniting & I continued to hold the opinion that this must be striven for even when you thought that this would be counter productive. However what CPI(M) <sup>C.M</sup> in West Bengal has done & CPI's leadership's lukewarm disapproval have shocked me a lot. When ~~when~~ <sup>one</sup> cannot even struggle against it in the party (age & not being in any unit also & due to age factor & my physical disabilities — what is the use of being considered inside the Party. ~~Better to be at least~~)

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

You will remember that once earlier <sup>Dated.....</sup> I had submitted for resignation & sent it to you. You desired that I should not make it public I did not. ~~It seemed that perhaps~~ I was not asked to withdraw. <sup>is</sup> All that I want to do now is to make it public that due to <sup>old</sup> some vital differences - I am quitting / rejoining - whatever you may like to call it.

You can be sure of one thing. As long as I am able to, I will continue to do whatever I can for the cause, even though I know I will not be able to do anything more ~~that~~ than very little, if at all.

Even though as I have said with beginning, I will wait till the corporation elections are over. In the meanwhile I will see see if I can follow your advice.

Duty

With greetings &  
regards,

Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang



Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

MOST URGENT

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To:

The Deputy Commissioner  
ASR. (By Name)

Dated. 2.6.2007

Shrimouji,

I enclose here with a photo copy of a cutting from 'The Tribune' of 23-2-07 headed '80 huts demolished in 'Kali park' area' (Amritsar)

The demolition has been done, under the orders of the Improvement Trust.

I have visited the site along with Mrs. Vimla Dang - ex-MLA.

We ~~was~~ found men, women & children in terrible conditions. We heard them at length & crossed checked to the extent possible.

We as came to the following conclusions:

1. Ninety huts were demolished without any prior notice written or oral. (It is possible that some false record has been prepared). Many things & valuables were alleged to have been taken away.

2. Huts demolished are more than 80. Ninety families are affected.

3. Most of the families have been living for nearly 35 years - it was claimed. We have seen persons themselves seeing these since many many years ago.

4. To the best of our knowledge & belief (confirmed by some Advocates), that if an unauthorized construction has been in existence for 30 years or more, the "law" of adverse possession comes into operation.

In view of the above facts, demolition was not only merciless but also blatantly illegal.

We ~~are~~ <sup>very</sup> strongly request:

1. Alternative and suitable living ~~arrangements~~ arrangements may be made at once - at the earliest.
2. A minor boy who was arrested and taken away by police be released & freed at the earliest. Any cases launched be withdrawn.
3. Materials & valuables taken away be returned.

4. All those responsible for illegal actions be proceeded against in accordance with law & law must be allowed to take its own course.

II Suitable bars for the families be got constructed & ownership of the same be given them as early as possible.

Yours Faithfully,  
Satyapal Dang  
Vimla Dang

*o/c*  
*Sent to D...*  
*5/8-P*  
*28/2/07*

Etc

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

✓ Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated 28.2.2007

No 1/29  
2007

Respected Badal ji,

We both send you our congratulations on becoming the Chief Minister, Punjab once again.

Secondly, we are enclosing a representation (a copy of the one made to the D.C. Amritsar) about 90 families (including children) whose about 90 Shuggies - 35 years old <sup>or less</sup> have been demolished ~~is~~ illegally & without any notice in Amritsar - on left side of the Road to Kot Khalsa. This has been done on the orders of the Improvement Amritsar, quite a lot of their things (money etc included) are alleged to have been taken away illegally by the police. One twelve years <sup>or so</sup> old boy was also taken away after registration of a case.

Kindly ensure that justice is done as requested to the representation to the D.C.

Copy enclosed.  
Reply is requested.

✓ S. Parkash Singh Badal,  
Chief Minister Punjab,  
Chandigarh

With kind regards,

Yours sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

EC

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

✓ Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated. 28.2.2007

No 1/29  
2007

Respected Badal ji,

We both send you our congratulations on becoming the Chief Minister, Punjab once again.

Secondly, we are enclosing a representation (a copy of the one made to the D.C. Amritsar) about 90 families (including children) whose about 90 Thuggies - 35 years old ~~or~~ have been demolished ~~is~~ illegally & without any notice in Amritsar - on left side of the Road to Kot Khalsa. This has been done on the roads of the Improvement Amritsar, quite a lot of their things (money etc included) are alleged to have been taken away illegally by the police. One twelve <sup>or 15</sup> years old boy was also taken away after registration of a case.

Kindly ensure that justice is done as requested to the representation to the D.C.

copy enclosed.  
Reply is requested.

With kind regards,

✓ S. Parkash Singh Badal,  
Chief Minister Punjab,  
Chandigarh

Yours sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 26/2/2007

Respected Bhanji,

I hope by now you have recovered fully. Also I hope you received my letter. We have been much worried and anxious about your health. Please do let me know. We all had felt much disappointed that you could not come to the Bish Mela at Jalandhar Desh Bhagat Committee premises.

Desh Bhagat Yodgar Committee has asked me to make a request to you on their behalf too in which I personally join too.

Attached is a list of ~~to~~ list of 10 conspiracy cases. Their request is that your publishing organisations may publish them in a book form. They think that this job cannot be undertaken here in Punjab. It is just not possible.

It does seem to me that the proposed publication would be ~~good~~ a great job done & I too cannot think of anyone ~~that~~ here in ASR & even in Punjab that would undertake it. Hence this request.

Kindly do consider & in due course let me OR Com Naunihal Singh c/o Desh Bhagat Yodgar Committee G.T. Road, Jalandhar. We would all be very grateful.

With kind regards,

Shri Bipan chandra,  
49 Media Campus,  
Gurgaon (Haryana)

Yours Sincerely

Satyapal Dang

Copy to: Comrade Naunihal Singh.

O/C

# ਦੇਸ਼ ਭਗਤ ਯਾਦਗਾਰ ਕਮੇਟੀ

243

ਜੀ, ਟੀ. ਰੋਡ, ਜਲੰਧਰ। ਫੈਕਸ ਤੇ ਫੋਨ : 0181-2458224

## Desh Bhagat Yadgar Committee

G. T. ROAD JALANDHAR. Fax &amp; Phone : 0181-2458224

Ref No.....

Dated 26-01-2007.

Sr. No.	Name of Conspiracy and other Cases.
1.	Lahore Conspiracy Case -- I <sup>st</sup>
2.	Lahore Conspiracy Case - II <sup>nd</sup> 1930
3.	Delhi Conspiracy Case - III <sup>rd</sup>
4.	Ahmad Garh Dacoity Case.
5.	Gurdaspur Conspiracy Case. - 1932
6.	Suchet Garh Conspiracy Case.
7.	Ambala Cantt Conspiracy Case, 1930-31
8.	Shimla Shooting Case (Ch. Sher Jung)
9.	Ooty Bomb Case - 1930.
10.	KAKORI CASE.

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar)

Pin-143105

Dated 23/2/2007

To  
Shri Hasan Lal IAS,  
Commissioner,  
Municipal Corporation,  
Amritsar.

Shrimanji,

I have been trying to get an appointment to meet you since long to discuss some urgent problems concerning people of Chheharta.

Every time I was told that you were too busy making people & that I should ring you up later on - half-an-hour or so.

I would be grateful if you kindly give me an appointment. Perhaps, you can ask your P. A to contact me on phone sometime after 25th Feb 07 & let me know as to when I can meet you, so that the date & time given suit me too.

o/c

Thanking you  
with Regards,

Yours Sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

Banking

Re Sweeping on Sundays

Letters

245

Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Urgent D.O.

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated... 27-11-2006

Dear Shri Dattijii

I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention to the following:

On Sunday all Safai Karamcharis (at least in Chheharta) enjoy weekly holiday. Result is that there is no sweeping etc of Public Roads and Public Roads-is there. It is not good for health of the public.

It was not so when Chheharta was an independent Municipality with its own Municipal Committee. The committee had employed so extra staff to make possible for everyone to have a weekly holiday & also to ensure that safai work was done on Sundays also.

If the small Municipal Committee of Chheharta could do this, why cannot the Municipal Corporation? After all it has a massive budget. Only its priorities should be right. ~~After all~~ The Corporation Act has made a distinction between compulsory obligations and additional facilities.

Kindly take immediate steps to ensure that all public streets/roads are swept every day.

With regards,  
Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

To: Shri Mayor, Municipal Corporation, Amritsar.

o/c

Reminder vide  
M.Y.D.O. dt 10/11/2007  
(At Also wishing  
New Year Good wishes)

Wglut

25/3/2007

Shri Bhowan

Chheharta

(ASR)

14 3105

Dear Comrade Paul,

Hope both of you are fit &amp;

fine.

I am writing this re the literature you supplied us.

① Kindly send the bill

that will help by making comrades who are selling to expediate. I will at least ensure that part pay part payment is made at least. Thanks to you

& with regards  
Satyajit Dasg





Imp't

25/3/2007

Shata Bhawan  
Chheharla  
(Amritsar)  
143105

Dear Shri Dujji,

Please excuse me for  
troubling you.

0/p  
 Some a few readers/  
 admirers of Shri Tribune  
 have been expressing the  
 view that:

- 1) Obscenity is creeping into  
 The Tribune too, which is  
 run by a TRUST, & this is  
 unfortunate;
- 2) undue too much space is  
 being given to CRICKET—  
 without even exposing the

278

Stinking corruption which  
has become (maybe)  
inseparable part of Cricket.  
And corruption is bad not only  
when in politics but also in the  
world of sports.

If you can spare time, I  
would like to call upon you  
to discuss the above &  
related matters. Sincerely

Regards, Satyajeet Singh

भा प्र मु / I.S.P. - 2005 पोस्ट कार्ड POST CARD

(शुभ संकेत न हो निम्न शीत न ही प्रेषित करें) Do not write or print below this line

दिनांक PIN

--	--	--	--	--	--

Talwar

Shri H.K. Datta  
Edwin Sheela Tribune



Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

MOST URGENT

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

To:

The Deputy Commissioner

ASR. (By Name)

Dated. 26.12.2007

Shrimanji,

I enclose here with a photo copy of a cutting from 'The Tribune' of 23-2-07 headed '80 huts demolished in 'Kali park area' (Amritsar). The demolition has been done, under the orders of the Improvement Trust. I have visited the site along with Mrs. Vimla Dang - ex-MLA. We ~~two~~ found men, women & children in a terrible conditions. We heard them at length & crossed checked to the extent possible. WE ~~at~~ came to the following conclusions:

1. Ninety huts were demolished without any prior notice written or oral. (It is possible that some false record has been prepared). Many things & valuables were alleged to have been taken away.
2. Huts demolished are more than 80. Ninety families are affected.
3. Most of the families have been living for nearly 35 years - it was claimed. We have been personally seeing these since many many years ago.
4. To the best of our knowledge & belief (confirmed by some Advocates), that if an unauthorized construction has been in existence for 30 years or more, the "law" of adverse possession comes into operation.

In view of the above facts, demolition was not only ~~neverless~~ but also blatantly illegal.

We ~~are~~ <sup>very</sup> strongly request:

1. Alternative and suitable living ~~accomod~~ arrangements may be made at once - at the earliest.
2. A minor boy who was arrested and taken away by police be got released & freed at the earliest. Any cases launched be withdrawn.
3. Materials & valuables taken away be returned.
4. All those responsible for illegal actions be proceeded against in accordance with Law & Law must be allowed to take its own course.

II Suitable Dors for the families be got constructed & ownership of the same be given them at the earliest as possible.

Yours Faithfully,  
Satyapal Dang  
Vimla Dang

o/c

copies to:  
1) C. M. Shri Badal Singh  
2) Press

#to Letters

251

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.. 24/2/2007

Dear Comrade Gaurdas ji,

You are not only an M.P. but also one of the top leaders of the Party. I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention to some important issues:

1. Cutting marked "A" (from Tribune of 10-2-2007) is an interesting one about what happened re the notorious "Cash for query scam" in which a number of MPs were expelled. Please read it carefully & set the record straight in the manner you deem fit & proper."

2. Cutting marked "B" is also from the Tribune of 18-2-07. Its heading is: "Another Nithari at Ratlam"

Perhaps it was Lenin who said that if ~~social~~ capitalism is not replaced by socialism when time is ripe for it only alternative to it then would be barbarism."

Rising wave of crime in various parts of India is fully confirms this - that this is happening in our country too. Has the CPI, New Age, other organs of the CPI & its district councils

3. Cutting marked "C" is from the Tribune of 17-2-07. It is headed "Students protest for right to teach" I had another cutting headed: "Parents agitate for rights of their wards to "copy" during exams Well - Whither India?

Should not we take note of it. And what the AIFS (an CPI led organisation) propose to do about it?"

4. CPI is not only a patriotic party but has some international duties also (which inevitably affect our national interests also (PTG)

o/c

How come there has been hardly any call for a national level campaign calling for - 'US Troops get out of Iraq' - "Iraq for Iraqis." By now everyone knows that USA sent its troops on a blatantly false pretext. While Britain etc. have been forced to withdraw the troops they sent on the bidding of Bush, USA is sending in thousands of more. I know there have been big demonstration(s) in Kolkata & perhaps a few other centres. But India is India - what have we done on national level - Even now, in my opinion, we should act & QUICKLY. Perhaps I also wrote to Comrade Baidhan on this issue.

5. Some columnists have raised the question: "At one time India was in the forefront of struggle for Aung Myi's freedom. She represented democracy and her detention was a challenge to the world's conscience. But now it has changed its tune." Whatever be the unstated reasons, is this justified? And in any case, why should the left in India too follow suit the GOI.

6. Gandhiji combined freedom struggle with lot of social work e.g. struggle against untouchability (though not against the caste system as a whole. He carried on a massive campaign against liquor, etc. Did or did not all this help the India freedom struggle also?

Why cannot we learn from the experience of Gandhiji? I do not think that Left or CPI can claim the monopoly of wisdom.

Youth is going astray on a big scale. Killing of girl children in ~~wombs~~ wombs or immediately after they are born, liquor taking, dowry, etc are rampant.

But these problems do not figure on our agenda.

Cutting market <sup>ed</sup> 'D' shows the extent of rot & how it has affected even our top level people like BIG B.

I wanted to discuss many other matters too with you when you recently visited ASR. But there was no time.

At some other time, please acknowledge receipt.

With love regards,

Satyajit Panig

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 20/2/2007

محترم فیضی صاحب ادب

ابھی ابھی "جیات میں پترانے حیدرآباد کی بدلتی سیاست کے بارے میں پترانے سے سیر بہت ہی پسند آیا۔ مضمون از حد منہجی و کیفیت مجید بلکہ خوبصورت اور پھر از حد اچھا لگا۔ میں کوشش کر رہا ہوں کہ اسکا پنجابی گوئی میں ترجمہ کروا سکوں۔ کوشش کرونگا کہ سیکھائی اور مزہ اجناس "نواں زمانہ" سے ایک ہی یا زیادہ سے زیادہ دو ٹکڑوں میں شائع کرے۔ یہ بھی سوچ رہا ہوں کہ اور کس اخبار میں یہ جمع کیا جاسکے۔ شاید "سماچار" کو بھی بھیج دوں اگر یہ زیادہ

o/c

امکان ہے کہ وہ اسے نہیں چھاپیں گے۔ وہ مجھ سے کافی ناراض ہیں معلوم ہوتے ہیں کیونکہ ایک دفعہ میں نے ایک مضمون میں یہ لکھ دیا تھا کہ محو زون کی بنیاد بریتہ آسٹریا میں چھاپنے میں Hind Samachar Group of Papers نے پنجاب میں ہل کی قومی کمیٹی (یہ بی اے اے کا قومی مہم چلی ہے) لیکن یہ بھی ممکن ہے کہ وہ یہ چھاپ ہی دیں۔ پنجاب میں مائیکرو کونٹری (منابع سرکاری) میں مسلمان آبادی کافی ہے ان پر اثر اچھا ہو گا۔ ویسے تو اگلے مہینے سیکولرزم کی مخالفت دینے والا ہے۔

آج میں ایک ڈاؤن لوڈ کرنا چاہوں گا۔ یہ تو ایسا ایسا اردو کو کچھ آسان بنانے کی کوشش کریں۔

(P.T.O)

آپ کی اجازت سے ایک اور مسئلہ بارے میں لکھنا  
 چاہوں گا۔ ہماری اپنی زبانوں میں ضرورت سے زیادہ  
 انگریزی لفظوں کا استعمال بڑھ رہا ہے۔ سکول ٹریننگ تجربی  
 جسے الفاظ تو ہماری اپنی زبانوں کا حصہ بن گئے ہیں لیکن کچھ ایسے  
 الفاظ کا استعمال بھی ہوتا ہے جسے عام اردو یا ہندی جاننے والے  
 نہیں سمجھ سکتے۔ میں جانتا ہوں کہ مختلف زبانوں میں لفظوں کی  
 ادلابیلی کوئی خاص بات نہیں بلکہ اچھی ہے۔ یہ دیکھنا ہے کہ  
 کسی وقت [ایک صدی کے قریب کے بعد] ایک ایسے ایسے لفظوں  
 زبان آج بھی نظر آتی شروع ہو جائے یا نہیں جائے  
 جسے بھی غیر ضروری کو قرار دیا جاسکے۔ وقت انگریزی الفاظ کا  
 استعمال جیسی رائے میں درست نہیں۔ کیونکہ یہ تو انگریزی  
 سے بالکل ناواقف لوگوں کے لئے مشکل پیدا کرتا ہے  
 آئندہ آپ صدی مندرجہ بالا رائے پر غور فرما کر لیں گے۔  
 میں نے اردو صرف 8 دیں حمایت تک ہی پڑھا تھا۔ کئی سالوں  
 برسوں سے پڑھنا بھی بہت کم ہوں اور ابھی تک لکھنا ہی کم  
 اس لئے اگر وہ میں کیلیاں ہوں تو معافی کا خواستگار ہوں  
 تمہارا  
 Satyapal Dang



✓ Satyapal Dang

Two sheets

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Comrade Surgenarayana,

Dated.....19]2|2007

Thank you very much for "A special issue on 'Leftism'" of the Sunday Indian of Jan 2007 (pages 29 to 52). I find the journal to be very good and of great interest. I am not sure whether it comes to ASR at all.

I read carefully Arindam Chaudhuri's Article very carefully. I find it to be very good - excellent - indeed and very educative. Maybe I will have an opportunity to read also "The Great Indian Dream." However,

II I must say that I am not able to agree with all that is said about Karl Marx in the box on the same pages, headed: "Why Communists have a historical leaning towards dictatorship?" - the problem is that Marx's focus on aggression and revolutions, and his lack of focus on highlighting huge positives of the principles, always made his revolutionary followers believe that things can be done only by force. They always overlooked the merits of ~~dem~~ democratic decision making, leading to their eventual downfall."

First re Marx himself: ~~Can~~ anyone say that during the times Marx lived & worked, a peaceful revolution (without violence) could be realistically even imagined - or without even a civil war? Bourgeois democracy which was then there had very serious limitations. Balance of ~~dem~~ democratic forces and anti-democratic ones in the world ~~or~~ even in Euro Europe was NOT what it is now - the shift in this ~~equilibrium~~ connection started after the October Revolution in Czarist Russia & after the attempts to crush it had failed.

Secondly, why even the Revolution in Russia could not have been peaceful? ie without any violence?

Revolution did does not imply essentiality of violence. It only means state power passing from the hands of one class to another.

Marxists world-wide recognised the possibility of peaceful revolutions when the ~~radical~~ radical

PS Please let me know the address of the journal & its subscription rates. I may like to subscribe. SPD

o/c

change in the balance of forces had taken place & when would public opinion make impossible even for the ruling bourgeoisie with its Army and police i.e. all apparatuses of coercion, to prevent a virtually peaceful revolution. ~~is~~ Actually, a revolution in any ~~country~~ country only which a majority of the people are either for it or are benevolently neutral.

To the best of my knowledge and belief, there is nothing to prove that <sup>Mao</sup> underestimated the virtues of democracy. What is true is that he ~~he~~ correctly ~~realised~~ ~~the~~ evaluated bourgeois democracy & its limitation — violence that would be used to crush the majority even when it would like to have a change (of class rule) peacefully. I think Lenin had also emphasised this.

As regards "demofal" — it requires much deeper analyses than is made in "box" referred to above. †

Nazis (True ones) never favoured violence for the sake of violence. They have always abhorred violence & have worked for a society without a violence. On some occasions however use of violence would become necessary to defeat the violence of exploiting classes. I don't think (though I am neither an ideologist nor a theoretician) there is any ground that Marx or underestimated the virtues of democracy per se.

I have said that "demofal" is a complicated matter and to try to find any simplistic reason would be harmful. Let me give one example. I think it was ~~to~~ Stalin who had said: "There is neither any party nor any individual who would never make a mistake. Wise is one who realises his mistake soon and corrects it as soon as he ~~sees~~ <sup>realises</sup> it." (or some such words to this effect. However, ~~per~~ speaking for myself, I am convinced that in fact Stalin believed that he was one individual who would never make a mistake." And this did incalculable harm to the revolutionary cause. Stalin regarded anyone who differed with him as class enemy & got murdered even a gem like Kirov. I think I should now stop.

with regards,  
Satyajal Danu

1. Please excuse the English like my strokes which may be those of you so like, you may give / show this to the Editor of the Sunday Indian?

SPD

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....

Marx once told his daughters;

1. What is your favourite virtue? Simplicity.
2. Your outstanding characteristics? Singleness of purpose ≠
3. Your idea of happiness? To struggle.
4. The vice you detest most? Servility.
5. Your favourite maxim? I am a man and nothing pertaining to man is alien to me.
6. Your favourite motto?— one must doubt every thing<sup>3</sup>

... Can any one imagine such a personality under-estimating the virtues of democracy of course true democracy? SPD.

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar)  
Pin-143105

Dated 16-2-2007

Dear Comrade Jagroop ji,

I am enclose here with a cutting from ~~you~~ N2 of 16-2-2007 — a news headed: "CPM votes for Congress" — violating its dharma / duty to vote for the Rich Bhalai candidate. How come? The news does report CPM(CPI(M))'s argument for this! Is it Valid? What is the CPI's opinion about it?

II What is the experience about CPI(M) duty to ~~vote~~ and commitment to vote for CPI candidates? Was it honestly honoured every where!

III How do you assess strengths — relatives — of CPI & CPI(M) — cannot we revive a call for unity (unification becoming one party — leading to a United Communist Party of India.)

o/c

Even when CPI(M) leadership would not even hear of CPI & CPI(M) uniting again, their rankers wanted unity. Perhaps you will remember that when the split took place in the first half of 1960s, they called us "revisionists" and we called them as "Trotskyites". We gave up this absurd position but having joint actions. Their ranks came to the position of not give up our efforts (forward) for a United Communist Party of India.

(PTO)

If maybe you will not have the time to reply. However perhaps you can ask your office-in-charge to at least acknowledge the receipt of this letter.

Also, I do hope that the CPI State Council/Executive will review the election campaign, election results & also draw lessons. (I hope it will also review the most unfortunate & blatantly wrong going up with Simranjit Singh Simrah? And what was the talk about 3 parties front becoming 10-party front — & then 3 parties + Rawi Ganda Singh's Akhali Party etc etc — hobnobbing & much more with Akhali Dal Maam? I think I am not wrong when I say that in one case CPI candidate withdrew in favour of Maam candidate!

A I got the CPI manifesto on the last day — the day of elections. Be that as it may was the common manifesto or Minimum Common Programme of CPI + CPI(M) + Lok Shalai Party ever issued — in Punjab? ~~It~~ Please excuse me for encroaching upon your very precious time! With Regards

Satsaraj Singh

## ਸੀ ਪੀ ਐਮ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਕਾਂਗਰਸ ਨੂੰ ਵੋਟਾਂ

ਨਿਹਾਲ ਸਿੰਘ ਵਾਲਾ, 15 ਫਰਵਰੀ  
(ਗੋਇਲ)-ਹਲਕਾ ਨਿਹਾਲ ਸਿੰਘ ਵਾਲਾ  
ਦੇ ਕਸਬੇ ਬੰਧਨੀ ਕਲਾ ਵਿੱਚ ਲੋਕ ਡਲਾਈ  
ਪਾਰਟੀ ਦੇ ਸੀ ਪੀ ਐਮ ਨਾਲ ਸਮਝੌਤੇ  
ਦੀਆਂ ਧੱਜੀਆਂ ਉਸ ਸਮੇਂ ਉੱਡਦੀਆਂ  
ਦੇਖੀਆਂ ਗਈਆਂ, ਜਦੋਂ ਸਮਝੌਤੇ ਤਹਿਤ  
ਖੜੇ ਸਾਂਝੇ ਉਮੀਦਵਾਰ ਗੁਰਚਰਨ ਸਿੰਘ  
ਰਾਮਾ ਨੂੰ ਛੱਡ ਕੇ ਸੀ ਪੀ ਐਮ ਦੇ ਸਥਾਨਕ  
ਆਗੂਆਂ ਨੇ ਸੀ ਪੀ ਐਮ ਦੇ ਪਰਵਾਰਾਂ  
ਦੀ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਸਰੇਆਮ ਕਾਂਗਰਸੀ ਉਮੀਦਵਾਰ  
ਕਰਨਲ ਬਾਬੂ ਸਿੰਘ ਨੂੰ ਪਵਾਈਆਂ ਅਤੇ  
ਸਰੇਆਮ ਕਾਂਗਰਸੀ ਪੋਲਿੰਗ ਬੁਥ ਤੇ ਬੈਠ  
ਕੇ ਪਰਚੀਆਂ ਬਣਾਉਂਦੇ ਦੇਖੇ ਗਏ। ਇੱਥੋਂ  
ਤੱਕ ਕਿ ਆਪਣੀਆਂ ਗੱਡੀਆਂ 'ਤੇ ਘਰਾਂ  
ਤੋਂ ਵੋਟਰਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਲਿਆ ਕੇ ਕਾਂਗਰਸ ਦੇ ਹੱਕ  
ਵਿੱਚ ਭੁਗਤਾਇਆ ਗਿਆ। ਜਦੋਂ ਇੱਕ  
ਸਥਾਨਕ ਸੀ ਪੀ ਐਮ ਆਗੂ ਨੂੰ ਲੋਭਪਾ  
ਨਾਲ ਸਮਝੌਤੇ ਤੋਂ ਉਲਟ ਵੋਟਾਂ ਪਾਉਣ  
ਦਾ ਕਾਰਨ ਪੁੱਛਿਆ ਤਾਂ ਉਸ ਨੇ ਪਿਛਲੀ  
ਵਾਰੀ ਸੰਗਰੂਰ ਵਿਖੇ ਲੋਭਪਾ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਸਮਝੌਤੇ  
ਤੋਂ ਉਲਟ ਸੀ ਪੀ ਐਮ ਉਮੀਦਵਾਰ ਨੂੰ  
ਵੋਟਾਂ ਨਾ ਪਾਉਣਾ ਦੱਸਿਆ, ਪ੍ਰੰਤੂ ਇਸ  
ਨਾਲ ਕਾਮਰੇਡਾਂ ਦੀ ਕਹਿਣੀ ਅਤੇ ਕਰਨੀ  
ਵਿੱਚ ਫਰਕ ਦੇਖਣ ਨੂੰ ਮਿਲ ਗਿਆ।  
ਜ਼ਿਕਰਯੋਗ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਸਥਾਨਕ ਆਗੂ ਵੋਟਾਂ  
ਮੰਗਣ ਵੇਲੇ ਲੋਭਪਾ ਉਮੀਦਵਾਰ ਨਾਲ  
ਬਜ਼ਾਰਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਗੋੜਾ ਵੀ ਕੱਢ ਕੇ ਗਏ ਸਨ।

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated..... 16/2/2007

Dear Anandji

Hope this finds both of you in as good health as can be possibly enjoyed, if one is fortunate, even at this advanced age

II. There has been some speculation in some circles about NZ. I don't want to go into that just now. If & when the chance an opportunity arises for us to meet, we can discuss.

III Just now, I am enclosing two cuttings from NZ of 16/2/07. One is about a Conference of an RSS led organization Municipal employees and the other about congratulations to the police Jawans by the D & P. I don't think that these two news should not have appeared. At the same time, it does seem to me the amount of space given to each is not at all justified and very surprising. I don't think it necessary to explain reasons for this view of mine. Correctness of my view, I think should be obvious.

B. It has been my view for quite some time that the Left has not been adequate space in NZ. Maybe Left parties don't pay as much attention as they should pay to feeding NZ. However I think that NZ's management too does not make the necessary efforts, which it should do. As far as I know, its main base is ~~in the~~ the CPI supporters.

urgent C. Why not come out with a flaming editorial by yourself appealing not only to the Left but to all democrats & progressives to run a campaign - demanding that USA's armed forces should get out of Iraq? Please consider it seriously and as urgent.

With Regards,

Satyapal Dang

A.S.

I read in anantimati newspaper (Dainik Bhasan - I think) that Lawade Babo Bhagat Smushji Bilgo ~~celeb~~ completed ~~100~~ 100 years of his life ~~or~~ two days ago and the occasion was celebrated in the Desh Bhagat Yodgan Commltee's Hall.

May I make a suggestion! You may perhaps interview Babaji yourself - on "how you feel ~~about~~ having completed a century - what are the factors which have helped such a long and healthy life" - And advice you would give to the youths of today in this connection - i.e. healthy & purposeful Longevity".

I am sure such an interview by yourself (which may not be very long) will attract great attention. You may consider getting it published simultaneously in (Prjeli) Jaghami group of papers.

S.P.



Write to NZ

N12 16/2/2007

# ਨਵਾਂ ਜ਼ਮਾਨਾ (ਜਲੰਧਰ)

## ਸਥਾਨਕ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਦੀ ਜਖੇਬੰਦੀ ਭਾਰਤੀ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰ ਸੰਘ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਆਲ ਇੰਡੀਆ ਕਾਨਫਰੰਸ 19 ਤੋਂ

ਪਟਿਆਲਾ, 15 ਫਰਵਰੀ (ਰਾਮ ਸਿੰਘ ਬੰਗ)-ਪੰਜ ਦੇ ਨਾਮ ਬਿਆਨ ਜਾਰੀ ਕਰਦੇ ਹੋਏ ਸ੍ਰੀ ਬਲਬੰਕ ਸਿੰਘ ਸੇਧੂ, ਪ੍ਰਧਾਨ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਨਗਰ ਪਾਲਿਕਾ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀ ਮਹਾਸੰਘ ਨੇ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਭਾਰਤੀਆਂ ਸਰਕਾਰੀ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀ ਮਹਾਸੰਘ ਸੰਬੰਧਤ ਖ਼ਾਬਤੀਆ ਮਜ਼ਦੂਰ ਸੰਘ ਦੀ ਆਲ ਇੰਡੀਆ ਕਾਨਫਰੰਸ ਦੀ ਮੀਟਿੰਗ ਉਜੈਨ ਵਿਖੇ ਹੋਈ, ਜਿਸ ਵਿੱਚ 18 ਰਾਜਾਂ ਦੇ ਪ੍ਰਤੀਨਿਧ ਬਾਮਲ ਹੋਏ ਅਤੇ ਫੈਸਲਾ ਕੀਤਾ ਕਿ ਸਥਾਨਕ ਸਰਕਾਰਾਂ ਵਿਭਾਗ ਦੇ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਦੀ ਕਾਨਫਰੰਸ 19-20 ਮਈ ਨੂੰ ਇੰਦੌਰ (ਮੱਧ ਪ੍ਰਦੇਸ਼) ਵਿਖੇ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾਵੇਗੀ ਅਤੇ ਉਸ ਵਿੱਚ ਸਾਰੇ ਦੇਸ਼ ਵਿੱਚ ਲੱਗਭੱਗ 1200 ਡੈਲੀਗੇਟ ਪਹੁੰਚਣ ਤੋਂ ਘੱਟ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ ਅਤੇ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਵਿੱਚ ਲੱਗਭੱਗ 55 ਡੈਲੀਗੇਟ ਪੁੱਜਣ ਦੀ ਸੰਭਾਵਨਾ ਹੈ, ਜਿਸ ਦੀ ਡਿਊਟੀ ਲਈ ਮਾਰਚ ਵਿੱਚ ਮਹਾਸੰਘ ਦੀ ਇੱਕ ਬੁਰਗੀ ਮੀਟਿੰਗ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾ ਰਹੀ ਹੈ।

ਸ੍ਰੀ ਸੇਧੂ ਨੇ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਕਾਨਫਰੰਸ ਵਿੱਚ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਲਈ ਲੱਗਭੱਗ 20 ਮੰਗਾਂ ਦੇ ਪ੍ਰਸਤਾਵ ਰੱਖੇ ਜਾਣਗੇ, ਜਿਸ ਵਿੱਚ ਉਜੈਨ ਦੀ ਮੀਟਿੰਗ ਵਿੱਚ ਪਾਸ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ। ਮੁੱਖ ਤੌਰ 'ਤੇ ਕੇਂਦਰ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਵਿੱਚ ਸਥਾਨਕ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਵਿਭਾਗ ਦੇ ਮੰਤਰਾਲੇ ਦੀ ਮੰਗ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾਵੇਗੀ, ਕਿਉਂਕਿ ਇਸ ਸਮੇਂ ਸਾਰੇ ਦੇਸ਼ ਵਿੱਚ ਸਥਾਨਕ ਸਰਕਾਰਾਂ ਵਿਭਾਗ ਦੇ ਕੌਮ-ਰਾਜ ਲਈ ਮਿਊਜ਼ਪਲ ਐਕਟ ਅਤੇ ਕਾਰਪੋਰੇਸ਼ਨ ਐਕਟ ਵੀ ਵੱਖ-ਵੱਖ ਹਨ। ਇੱਕ ਕੇਂਦਰੀ ਮੰਤਰਾਲਾ ਸਥਾਪਤ ਹੋਣ ਨਾਲ ਸਾਰੇ ਦੇਸ਼ ਵਿੱਚ ਇੱਕ ਐਕਟ ਹੋਵੇਗਾ।

ਮੀਟਿੰਗ ਵਿੱਚ ਇਹ ਵੀ ਮੰਗ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ ਕਿ ਹਰ ਲੋਕਲ ਬਾਡੀਜ਼ ਦੀ ਕੁੱਲ ਆਮਦਨ ਦਾ 80 ਫੀਸਦੀ ਹਿੱਸਾ ਚੁਗੀ ਦੀ ਆਮਦਨ ਹੈ, ਪਰ ਕੁਝ ਸਰਕਾਰਾਂ ਇਸ ਨੂੰ ਆਪਣੇ ਵੱਖ-ਵੱਖ ਤਿਆਰ ਕਰਨ ਲਈ ਖ਼ਤਮ ਕਰ ਰਹੀਆਂ ਹਨ, ਜਿਸ ਨਾਲ ਲੋਕਲ

ਬਾਡੀਜ਼ ਮਹਿਕਮਾ ਬਰਬਾਦੀ ਵੱਲ ਜਾ ਰਿਹਾ ਹੈ, ਜਿਸ ਕਰਕੇ ਚੁਗੀ ਟੈਕਸ ਖ਼ਤਮ ਨਹੀਂ ਕਰਨਾ ਚਾਹੀਦਾ, ਸਗੋਂ ਜਿਹੜੇ ਰਾਜਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਚੁਗੀ ਟੈਕਸ ਖ਼ਤਮ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ ਹੈ, ਉਥੇ ਲਾਗੂ ਕੀਤਾ ਜਾਵੇ। ਜਿੱਥੇ ਇਹ ਲਾਗੂ ਹੈ, ਜਾਰੀ ਰਹਿਣਾ ਚਾਹੀਦਾ ਹੈ, ਪਰ ਇਸ ਦੀ ਵਜੂਦਗੀ ਲਈ ਸਾਧਨ ਸਰਲ ਬਣਾਏ ਜਾਣ ਅਤੇ ਰਾਹਦਾਰੀ ਸਿਸਟਮ ਖ਼ਤਮ ਕੀਤਾ ਜਾਵੇ, ਜਿਵੇਂ ਕਿ 1994 ਵਿੱਚ ਕੇਂਦਰ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਇਸ ਵਿਖੇ 'ਤੇ ਬਣਾਈ ਜੋਤੀ ਬਾਸੂ ਕਮੇਟੀ ਨੇ ਰਿਪੋਰਟ ਦਿੱਤੀ ਸੀ ਕਿ ਦੇਸ਼ ਵਿੱਚ ਰਾਹਦਾਰੀ ਸਿਸਟਮ ਖ਼ਤਮ ਕੀਤਾ ਜਾਵੇ, ਪਰ ਜਿੰਨਾ ਚਿਰ ਚੁਗੀ ਦਾ ਪੱਕਾ ਬਦਲ ਨਹੀਂ ਲੱਭਿਆ ਜਾਂਦਾ, ਇਸ ਨੂੰ ਖ਼ਤਮ ਨਹੀਂ ਕਰਨਾ ਚਾਹੀਦਾ।

ਸ੍ਰੀ ਸੇਧੂ ਨੇ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਮੀਟਿੰਗ ਵਿੱਚ ਇਹ ਵੀ ਮੰਗ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਨਗਰ ਨਿਗਮਾਂ, ਕੌਲਾਂ ਤੇ ਪੰਚਾਇਤਾਂ ਦੇ ਕੌਮਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਰਾਜਨੀਤਕ ਦਖਲ-

ਅੰਦਾਜ਼ੀ ਬਹੁਤ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾਂਦੀ ਹੈ, ਜਿਸ ਨਾਲ ਦਰਤੀ ਕੌਮ ਪ੍ਰਭਾਵਿਤ ਹੁੰਦੇ ਹਨ, ਇਸ ਨੂੰ ਟੱਕੂ ਪਾਉਣ ਲਈ ਨਿਗਮਾਂ ਤੇ ਕੌਲਾਂ ਦੇ ਕਮਿਸ਼ਨਰਾਂ ਤੇ ਪ੍ਰਬਾਸਕੀ ਤੇ ਹੋਰ ਪ੍ਰਬੰਧਕੀ ਉੱਚ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀਆਂ ਦੀ ਨਿਯੁਕਤੀ ਲਈ ਦੇਸ਼ ਪੱਧਰ 'ਤੇ ਆਈ ਏ ਐਸ ਅਤੇ ਆਈ ਪੀ ਐਸ ਵਾਂਗ ਇੰਡੀਅਨ ਮਿਊਜ਼ਪਲ ਸਰਵਿਸ ਇਮਪ੍ਰੋਵਮੈਂਟ ਵੀ ਲਏ ਜਾਣੇ ਚਾਹੀਦੇ ਹਨ ਅਤੇ ਉੱਚ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਵਿੱਚੋਂ ਪਾਸ ਹੋਣਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਹੀ ਲਾਇਆ ਜਾਵੇ, ਤਾਂ ਜੋ ਰਾਜਨੀਤਕ ਲੋਕ ਬੈਚ-ਬੈਚ ਬਦਲੀ ਕਰਵਾਉਣ ਦੇ ਦਬਾਅ ਨਾ ਪਾ ਸਕਣ, ਜਿਸ ਨਾਲ ਕੌਮਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਦਖਲ-ਅੰਦਾਜ਼ੀ 'ਤੇ ਕੰਟਰੋਲ ਹੋ ਜਾਵੇਗਾ।

ਕਾਨਫਰੰਸ ਵਿੱਚ ਇਹ ਵੀ ਮੰਗ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾਵੇਗੀ ਕਿ ਸਥਾਨਕ ਸਰਕਾਰਾਂ ਦੇ ਵਿਭਾਗ ਵਿੱਚ ਠੇਕੇਦਾਰੀ ਸਿਸਟਮ ਅਤੇ ਨਿੱਜੀਕਰਨ ਦੀ ਨੀਤੀ ਨੂੰ ਬੰਦ ਕੀਤਾ ਜਾਵੇ, ਕਿਸੇ ਵੀ ਕਿਸਮ ਦੇ ਪੱਕ

ਕੌਮ ਲਈ ਠੇਕੇਦਾਰੀ ਸਿਸਟਮ ਲਾਗੂ ਨਹੀਂ ਕੀਤਾ ਜਾ ਸਕਦਾ, ਪੇ-ਕਮਿਸ਼ਨ ਦੀ ਰਿਪੋਰਟ ਇਨ-ਬਿਨ ਲੋਕਲ ਬਾਡੀਜ਼ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀ 'ਤੇ ਲਾਗੂ ਕੀਤੀ ਜਾਵੇ, ਛੱਕੇ ਪੇ-ਕਮਿਸ਼ਨ 'ਤੇ ਸਾਰੇ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਲਈ ਬੋਸਿਕ ਤਨਖਾਹ ਦਾ 15 ਫੀਸਦੀ ਜਾਂ ਘੱਟ-ਘੱਟ 1000 ਰੁਪਏ ਪ੍ਰਤੀ ਮਹੀਨਾ ਅੰਤਿਮ ਰਿਲੀਫ, ਭਰਤੀ ਤੋਂ ਲਾਈ ਪਾਓਦੀ ਖੋਲ੍ਹਣ, 240 ਦਿਨ ਕੌਮ ਕਰ ਚੁੱਕੇ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਬਿਨਾ ਖ਼ਰਤ ਪੱਕਾ ਕਰਨ ਦੀ ਮੰਗ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ।

ਮੀਟਿੰਗ ਵਿੱਚ ਇਹ ਵੀ ਮੰਗ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ ਕਿ ਕੇਂਦਰ ਵਾਂਗ ਸਾਰੇ ਰਾਜਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਸਥਾਈ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀ ਆਯੋਗ ਦੇ ਗਠਨ ਕੀਤੇ ਜਾਣ, ਜਿਹੜੇ ਕਿ ਸਥਾਈ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਦੀ ਸੁਰੱਖਿਆ ਦਾ ਪ੍ਰਬੰਧ ਕਰ ਸਕਣ ਅਤੇ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੀ ਭਲਾਈ ਲਈ ਕੇਂਦਰ ਆਯੋਗ ਦੇ ਪਾਸ ਕੀਤੇ ਕਾਨੂੰਨ ਤੇ ਮਤੇ ਲਾਗੂ ਕਰਵਾ ਸਕਣ। ਇਸ ਸਮੇਂ ਕਈ ਰਾਜਾਂ

ਵਿੱਚ ਸਥਾਈ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਵੱਧ ਨਾ ਵਰਤੋਂ ਜਾਣ ਕਰਕੇ ਵਾਧਾ ਚਲੇ ਜਾਂਦੇ ਹਨ, ਜਿਸ ਕਰਕੇ ਸਥਾਈ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਮਿਲਣ ਵਾਲੇ ਨਾ ਨਹੀਂ ਮਿਲਦੇ। ਇਸੇ ਤਰ੍ਹਾਂ ਸਥਾਈ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਦੇ ਕੌਮ ਨੂੰ ਵੱਖਦੇ ਹੋਏ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਰਿਸਕ-ਫੱਤੇ ਦਿੱਤੇ ਜਾਣ ਸਥਾਈ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਦਾ ਸਾਲ ਵਿੱਚ ਦੋ ਵਾਰ ਮੈਂਬਰੀ ਕੌਮਾਂ ਦੇ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਜਾਵੇ ਅਤੇ ਡਿਊਟੀ ਸਿਮਾਰੀ ਸਮੇਂ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦਾ ਇਲਾਜ ਸਰਕਾਰੀ ਖਰਚੇ 'ਤੇ ਸਪੈਸ਼ਲਿਸਟ ਡਾਕਟਰਾਂ ਤੋਂ ਕਰਵਾਇਆ ਜਾਵੇ।

ਸਥਾਨਕ ਸਰਕਾਰ ਵਿਭਾਗ ਦੇ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਲੋਕਲ ਬਾਡੀਜ਼ ਟੈਕਸਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਫੱਟ ਦਿੱਤੀ ਜਾਵੇ, ਹਰ ਚੁਣੀ ਹੋਈ ਲੋਕਲ ਬਾਡੀਜ਼ ਵਿੱਚ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਦੇ ਨੁਮਾਇੰਦਿਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਕੌਲਰ ਨਾਮਜ਼ਦ ਕੀਤੇ ਜਾਣ ਦੀ ਵੀ ਮੰਗ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ।

## ਪੰਜਾਬ 'ਚ ਅਮਨ-ਪੁਰਵਕ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਹੋਣ ਲਈ ਡੀ ਜੀ ਪੀ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਪੁਲਸ ਦੇ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀਆਂ ਤੇ ਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਵਧਾਈ

ਚੰਡੀਗੜ੍ਹ, 15 ਫਰਵਰੀ (ਨ ਬ ਕ)-ਫੀਦੇ ਇਨੀਂ ਰਾਜ ਵਿਧਾਨ ਸਭਾ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਹਿੱਸਾ 71.97 ਫੀਸਦੀ ਮਤਦਾਨ ਇਸ ਤੱਥ ਦਾ ਸੰਕੇਤ ਹੈ ਕਿ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਦੇ ਲੋਕਾਂ ਨੇ ਬਿਨਾਂ ਕਿਸੇ ਫੈਅ ਦੇ ਆਪਣੇ ਵੋਟ ਪਾਉਣ ਦੇ ਜ਼ਮਰੂਈ ਠੱਕ ਦੀ ਬਰਤੋਂ ਕੀਤੀ ਹੈ ਅਤੇ ਫਿਰ ਸੁਰੱਖਿਆ ਦਸਤਿਆਂ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਵੋਟਰਾਂ ਦੇ ਮਨਾਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਵਿਭਵਾਸ ਦੀ ਭਾਵਨਾ ਪੈਦਾ ਕਰਨ ਅਤੇ ਨਿਰਪੱਖ, ਸੁਤੰਤਰ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਲਈ ਮਾਹੌਲ ਸਿਰਜਣ ਲਈ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ ਬੇਰਦਾਰ ਯਤਨਾਂ ਸਦਕਾ ਹੀ ਸੰਭਵ ਹੋ ਸਕਿਆ ਹੈ।

ਇਹ ਪ੍ਰਗਟਾਵਾ ਕਰਦਿਆਂ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਦੇ ਡੀ ਜੀ ਪੀ ਸ੍ਰੀ ਆਰ ਐੱਸ ਗਿੱਲ ਨੇ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਪੁਲਸ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ ਠੋਸ ਅਤੇ ਵਿਆਪਕ ਸੁਰੱਖਿਆ ਪ੍ਰਬੰਧਾਂ ਸਦਕਾ ਵੋਟਰਾਂ ਦੇ ਮਨਾਂ ਅੰਦਰ ਸੁਰੱਖਿਆ ਦੀ ਭਾਵਨਾ ਹੋਰ ਮਜ਼ਬੂਤ

ਹੋਈ ਹੈ। ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਦੇ ਸੁਚੱਜੇ ਪ੍ਰਬੰਧ ਲਈ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਪੁਲਸ ਅਤੇ ਅਰਧ-ਸੈਨਿਕ ਬਲਾਂ ਦੇ 64 ਹਜ਼ਾਰ ਤੋਂ ਵੱਧ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀਆਂ ਤੇ ਕਰਮਚਾਰੀਆਂ ਨੂੰ ਤਾਇਨਾਤ ਕੀਤਾ ਗਿਆ ਸੀ।

ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਕੁਝ ਭਾਵਾਂ 'ਤੇ ਕਰਕਰਾਂ ਦਰਮਿਆਨ ਬੇੜੀ ਖਿੱਚ-ਸੂਹ ਤੋਂ ਇਲਾਵਾ ਸੁਰੱਖੀ ਚੋਣ ਪ੍ਰਕਿਰਿਆ ਪੂਰਨ ਤੌਰ 'ਤੇ ਅਮਨ-ਪੁਰਵਕ, ਪਾਰਦਰਸ਼ੀ ਅਤੇ ਉਦੇਸ਼ਾਤਮਕ ਰੀਠੀ ਨਾਲ ਨੇਪਰੇ ਚੜ੍ਹੀ ਅਤੇ ਕਿਸੇ ਵੀ ਥਾਂ ਤੋਂ ਗੋਲੀਬਾਰੀ, ਲੁੱਟ-ਖੋਹ ਅਤੇ ਬੁਥਾਂ 'ਤੇ ਕਬਜ਼ੇ ਆਦਿ ਦੀ ਕੋਈ ਸੂਚਨਾ ਨਹੀਂ ਮਿਲੀ। ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਰਾਜ ਦੀ ਪੁਲਸ ਸਿਸ ਨੇ ਅੰਤਰਾਦ ਵਿਰੁੱਧ ਲੜਾਈ ਵੀ ਸਫਲਤਾ-ਪੁਰਵਕ ਲੜੀ ਸੀ, ਨੇ ਰਾਜ ਦੇ ਇਤਿਹਾਸ 'ਚ ਪਹਿਲੀ ਵਾਰ ਖੇਹੋਂਦ ਸਖਤ ਮੁਕਾਬਲੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਲੜੀਆਂ

ਗਈਆਂ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਪੂਰਨ ਪੇਸ਼ੇਵਾਰਾਨਾ ਢੰਗ ਨਾਲ ਨੇਪਰੇ ਚਾੜ੍ਹ ਕੇ ਜਮਹੂਰੀਅਤ ਦੀ ਇਸ ਪ੍ਰੀਖਿਆ ਨੂੰ ਵੀ ਸਫਲਤਾ-ਪੁਰਵਕ ਪਾਸ ਕੀਤਾ ਹੈ।

ਚੋਣ ਅਮਲ ਦੌਰਾਨ ਚੁਰਮਾਂ ਸੰਬੰਧੀ ਐਕਸ਼ਿਅਨਾਂ ਵਾ ਵਿਸਥਾਰਭ ਵਿਉਢਾ ਦਿੰਦਿਆਂ ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਦੌਰਾਨ ਹਿੰਸਾ ਦੇ ਮਾਮਲਿਆਂ ਵਿੱਚ ਭਾਰੀ ਕਮੀ ਦੌਰਾਨ ਕਤਲ, ਇਰਾਦਾ ਕਤਲ ਅਤੇ ਗੰਭੀਰ ਸੱਟਾਂ ਲੱਗਣ ਦੇ ਮਹਿਜ਼ 7 ਮਾਮਲੇ ਦਰਜ ਹੋਏ ਹਨ, ਜਦੋਂਕਿ 2002 ਦੀਆਂ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਦੌਰਾਨ ਇਹ ਅੰਕੜਾ 27 ਸੀ। ਇਸ ਦੇ ਉਲਟ ਚੋਣ ਕਾਨੂੰਨਾਂ ਦੀ ਉਲੰਘਣਾ ਦੇ ਇਸ ਵਾਰ 460 ਮਾਮਲੇ ਦਰਜ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ ਹਨ, ਜਿਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਦੀ ਗਿਣਤੀ ਪਿਛਲੀਆਂ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਦੌਰਾਨ ਮਹਿਜ਼ 61 ਸੀ। ਇਸ ਤੋਂ ਇਲਾਵਾ

ਸ਼ਰਾਬ ਅਤੇ ਨਸ਼ੀਲੇ ਪਦਾਰਥਾਂ ਸੰਬੰਧੀ ਕਾਨੂੰਨਾਂ ਦੀ ਉਲੰਘਣਾ ਦੇ ਕੁੱਲ 28 ਮਾਮਲੇ ਦਰਜ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ ਹਨ, ਜੋ ਕਿ ਸਾਲ 2002 ਦੌਰਾਨ ਸਿਰਫ਼ 3 ਸਨ। ਵੱਖ-ਵੱਖ ਪਾਰਟੀਆਂ ਦੇ ਹਮਾਇਤੀਆਂ ਤੋਂ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਨਸ਼ੀਲੇ ਪਦਾਰਥਾਂ ਅਤੇ ਪਦਾਰਥਾਂ ਦੀ ਭਾਰੀ ਬਰਾਮਦਗੀ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ ਹੈ, ਜਿਸ ਤੋਂ ਰਾਜ ਪੁਲਸ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਦਿਖਾਈ ਗਈ ਸਰਗਰਮੀ ਦੀ ਪ੍ਰਬਤੀ ਹੁੰਦੀ ਹੈ।

ਲਸੀ ਸੀ ਹਥਿਆਰ ਜਮ੍ਹਾਂ ਕਰਵਾਉਣ, ਭਗੜੇ ਮੁਜਰਮਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਗ੍ਰਿਫ਼ਤਾਰ ਕਰਨ ਅਤੇ ਸਮਾਜ ਵਿਰੋਧੀ ਅਨਸਰਾਂ ਵਿਰੁੱਧ ਸਖਤ ਕਦਮ ਚੁੱਕਣ ਜਿਹੇ ਅਹਿਤਿਆਤੀ ਕਦਮਾਂ ਬਾਰੇ ਪੁਲਸ ਮੁਖੀ ਨੇ ਦੱਸਿਆ ਕਿ ਰਾਜ ਅੰਦਰ ਇਸ ਵਾਰ 81,148 ਹਥਿਆਰ ਜਮ੍ਹਾਂ ਕਰਵਾਏ ਗਏ, ਜਦੋਂਕਿ ਪਿਛਲੀਆਂ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਸਮੇਂ ਮਹਿਜ਼ 20,718 ਹਥਿਆਰ

ਹੀ ਜਮ੍ਹਾਂ ਕਰਵਾਏ ਗਏ ਸਨ। ਇਸ ਅਰਸੇ ਦੌਰਾਨ 1778 ਵਿਅਕਤੀਆਂ ਵਿਰੁੱਧ ਅਹਿਤਿਆਤੀ ਕਾਰਵਾਈ ਕੀਤੀ ਗਈ, ਜਦੋਂਕਿ 271 ਭਗੜੇ ਮੁਜਰਮ ਗ੍ਰਿਫ਼ਤਾਰ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ ਅਤੇ 181 ਵਿਅਕਤੀਆਂ ਵਿਰੁੱਧ ਸੀ ਆਰ ਪੀ ਸੀ ਦੀ ਧਾਰਾ 144 ਤਹਿਤ ਲਾਗੂ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ ਮਨਾਹੀ ਦੇ ਹੁਕਮਾਂ ਦੀ ਉਲੰਘਣਾ ਦੇ ਮਾਮਲੇ ਦਰਜ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ। ਚੋਣ ਪੈਣ ਵਾਲੇ ਦਿਨ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਦੇ ਵਿੱਚ ਮੰਤਰੀ ਸ੍ਰੀ ਸੁਰਿੰਦਰ ਸਿੰਗਲਾ ਵੱਲ ਇੱਕ ਸਹਾਇਕ ਪ੍ਰੀਖਾਈਫਿੰਗ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀ ਦੇ ਮਜੀਠਾ ਦੇ ਇੱਕ ਬੁਥ ਵਿੱਚ ਥੱਪੜ ਮਾਰਨ ਦੇ ਮਾਮਲੇ ਸਮੇਂ ਕੁੱਲ ਤਿੰਨ ਕੌਸ ਦਰਜ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ।

ਪੁਲਸ ਮੁਖੀ ਨੇ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਸੰਬੰਧੀ ਪ੍ਰਬੰਧਾਂ ਲਈ ਗ੍ਰਹਿ ਵਿਭਾਗ ਦਾ ਸਮੇਂ ਸਿਰ ਚੁੱਕਵੇਂ ਫੰਡ ਅਤੇ ਹੋਰ ਸਰੋਤ ਪ੍ਰਦਾਨ ਕਰਨ ਲਈ ਧੰਨਵਾਦ ਪ੍ਰਗਟਾਉਂਦਿਆਂ

ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਇਸ ਮਦਦ ਸਦਕਾ ਹੀ ਸੁਰੱਖਿਆ ਦਸਤੇ ਆਪਣੇ ਫਰਜ਼ਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਬੁਖਲਤਾ-ਪੁਰਵਕ ਨਿਭਾਏ ਸਕੇ।

ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਚੋਣ ਸ਼ਾਬਤੋਂ ਦੀ ਉਲੰਘਣਾ ਬਾਰੇ (ਜੁਆਸੀ) ਪਾਰਟੀਆਂ ਦੀਆਂ ਸ਼ਿਕਾਇਤਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਨਿਪਟਾਉਣ ਵਿੱਚ ਰਾਜ ਦੀ ਪੁਲਸ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਦਿਖਾਈ ਗਈ ਨਿਰਪੱਖਤਾ ਅਤੇ ਤੇਜ਼ੀ ਲਈ ਫੌਰਸ ਦੇ ਅਧਿਕਾਰੀਆਂ ਅਤੇ ਜਵਾਨਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਵਧਾਈ ਦਿੱਤੀ। ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਇਸ ਗੱਲ 'ਤੇ ਵੀ ਤਸਲੀ ਪ੍ਰਗਟਾਈ ਕਿ ਵੱਡੇ ਪੱਧਰ 'ਤੇ ਹਿੰਸਾ ਦੇ ਸਾਰੇ ਖਬਰੇ ਰਾਜ ਪੁਲਸ ਵੱਲੋਂ ਕੀਤੇ ਗਏ ਸਖਤ ਸੁਰੱਖਿਆ ਪ੍ਰਬੰਧਾਂ ਸਦਕਾ ਨਿਰਮੂਲ ਸਾਬਤ ਹੋਏ।

ਉਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਕਿਹਾ ਕਿ ਪੰਜਾਬ ਪੁਲਸ ਨੇ ਇਨ੍ਹਾਂ ਚੋਣਾਂ ਨੂੰ ਅਮਨ-ਪੁਰਵਕ ਢੰਗ ਨਾਲ ਨੇਪਰੇ ਚਾੜ੍ਹ ਕੇ ਹੋਰਨਾਂ ਰਾਜਾਂ ਅੱਗੇ ਇੱਕ ਮਿਸਾਲ ਰੱਖੀ ਹੈ।

urgent & important

Shri Bhawan,  
Ch. heharta (ASR)  
14/2/2007

Respected Shri Sidhu Sahib,

Shri Karamati Lal s/o. Late Shri. Biral of V. Lohoke Tehsil Ajmal became a victim of terrorists on 22.2.1984. He survived but became handicapped & still can't walk. His wife is Navindan Kumari looked after her. We had helped them to represent their case to the Govt and all got the help from the district authorities under the law.

2. Shri's daughter ASHA RANI, was then about 4 years old. She had an elder sister. There was no male issue. The elder sister had got married. Thus it was that

ASHA RANI got a job on priority NO1 basis (applicable to victims of terrorism)

28-8-2002 in the statistical office at Ferozkot. She was transferred to the Amritsar ~~office~~ department in 2004.

3. Asha Rani did not ~~ref~~ return home from 1-2-07. We made enquiries but with no result.

4. On 7/2/07, parents of Asha Rani received a phone call from her and were told that she had married one Deepak Kumar s/o. Sewindan Kumar s/o. Sewandhan in the office of this d. e. Deepak Kumar himself being a clerk ~~himself~~ being a clerk in the same office. (Asha Rani was also a clerk in your office.)

5. PARENTS' INFORMATION (which they have been able to collect) is that she has married one DEEPAK KUMAR of your office, who has already a ~~9 years~~ or so old son and a living wife.

Parents are very worried because they don't know ~~even~~ about her whereabouts. Kindly look into the matter and ensure justice in accordance with law.

With kind regards,

Yours sincerely  
Satyapal Dahiya

Shri Kiran <sup>Bir</sup> Singh Singh Sidhu,  
IAS,  
L.C. ASR.

P.T.O

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Dated.. 27-1-2007

Dear Sumit

I have just read your "Democracy At A Discount"  
Singular: "The Resistance Continues" in Marxist Review  
January 27 - written by you after seeing for yourself.

My own feeling from D-one was the West Bengal  
CM was on wrong track - altogether unfortunately.  
However your atrocities committed by the police of the  
Left Govt have have shocked me - e.g. Tapasi Malika  
case. I wonder if the culprits would ever get the  
punishment they deserve.

2. You say in your article: "But the question is: why should  
others in the Party (CPM) accept such views uncritically?"  
I had thought that days were since long gone when in  
a Communist Party every thing done & said by the top  
was taken as gospel truth! Another explanation is  
possible - i.e. fear - which would imply statist  
method? Your article does not say much on this  
issue except that: "democracy at a discount." Yes,  
but why - you have not answered.

3. I know CPI - a partner in the Govt had/has opposed?  
I assume FB & RSP also did that. Question, however,  
remains - who took the decision for Tata Motors & its  
location, etc - Cabinet? CM? And to what  
extent matter was left to the bureaucrats?

4. Last but the main reason for my this letter ->  
what have CPI & other left allies of CM have done  
in this matter. I tended to think that CPI  
should have come out of the Govt with the declaration  
that it would support the Govt on issue - basis from outside  
while even ~~was~~ abstaining if the negative!

majority vote would lead to the fall of the Govt. Why is your article silent on the role of other left parties in the left Govt? Warm regards S.P.D.

268.2

Maybe many other readers of  
Mainstream have similar  
queries agitating their minds.

Why not write another Article!  
Satyopal Dang

Satyapal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

urgent DO

Dated....25.../1.../2007

To: The Secretary,  
Patiala Vidhan Sabha,  
Chandigarh

Shrimanji,

At least two Medical Bills of mine have been pending for LONG. I think re-embursement to the extent admissible under the Law should be done within reasonable time. If that is not possible, there should be a communication to inform of the exact position and the reimbursement that would be done & by when.

AN EARLY REPLY IS REQUESTED

I did not want to but ~~did not~~<sup>now</sup> would like to say now that Mrs Dang incurred an expenditure of Rs 1 lac and 6 thousand also during 2005. No reimbursement was claimed ~~was~~ as claiming & pursuing the same takes a lot of time & one cannot afford that when all ~~one's~~<sup>one's</sup> concentration is to save the life of <sup>the</sup> patient. She was under treatment of ~~under~~<sup>in</sup> 2006 also & even now though <sup>now</sup> fortunately she has recovered to a great extent and to some extent <sup>is</sup> actively involved in her work. As regards my self, I did not claim any reimbursement for ~~for~~<sup>the</sup> before I submitted my pending bill(s). please do let me know whether any reimbursement is admissible or not. And if it is, by when it is likely to be made.

With Regards, Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang.

ok  
Mh

पत्र काट कर खोलिये To Open Cut Here

TAI MAHAI



**अन्तर्देशीय पत्र कार्ड**  
**INLAND LETTER CARD**



42-10

The Secretary,  
Punjab Vidhan Sabha,  
Chandigarh

पहला मोड़ First Fold →

→ दूसरा मोड़ Second Fold

← तीसरा मोड़ Third Fold →

संलग्न पत्र का नाम और पता :- Sender's name and address :-

SATYAPAL DANG Ex-MLA,  
Ekta Bhawan  
CHHEHARTA (AMRITSAR)  
143105

270

इस पत्र के अन्दर कुछ न रखिये NO ENCLOSURES ALLOWED

2

Satyapal Dang

271

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Dist : Amritsar (Pb).

urgent D.O

Dated...25.../1.../2007

To:  
The Secretary,  
Punjab Vidhan Sabha,  
Chandigarh

Shrimanji,

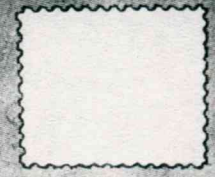
At least two Medical Bills of mine have been pending for LONG. I think re-embursement to the extent admissible under the law should be done within reasonable time. If that is not possible, there should be a communication to inform of the exact position and the reimbursement that would be done & by whom.

AN EARLY REPLY IS REQUESTED

I did not want to but ~~did not~~<sup>now</sup> would like to say now that Mrs Dang incurred an expenditure of Rs 1 lac and 6 thousand or so during 2005. No reimbursement was claimed ~~was~~ as claiming & pursuing the same takes a lot of time & one cannot afford that when all one's concentration is to save the life of <sup>the</sup> patient. She was under treatment of ~~under~~ <sup>in</sup> 2006 also & even now though fortunately she has recovered to a great extent and is ~~is~~<sup>now</sup> actively involved in her work. As regards my self, I did not claim any reimbursement for ~~long~~<sup>time</sup> before I submitted my pending bill(s). please do let me know whether any reimbursement is admissible or not. And if it is, by whom it is likely to be made.

With Regards, Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

**अन्तर्देशीय पत्र कार्ड**  
**INLAND LETTER CARD**



URGENT DO.

The Secretary  
Punjab Vidhan Sabha  
Chandigarh

पहला मोड़ First Fold

दूसरा मोड़ Second Fold

तीसरा मोड़ Third Fold

भेजने वाले का नाम और पता :- Sender's name and address :-

SATYAPAL DANG Ex-MLA,  
Ekta Bhawan  
CHHEHARTA (AMRITSAR)  
143105

इस पत्र के अन्दर कुछ न रखिये NO ENCLOSURES ALLOWED

212



Letter

Satyapal Dang

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

Dear Anand Ji,

Dated 23.1.2007

According to a report in 'The Tribune' of 22-1-07, Govt of India has decided to extend the mid-day meals scheme in for primary schools up to the middle classes from the financial year 2007-08 to ensure that it helped in reducing the post primary drop-out rate. This school scheme for Govt primary schools was first introduced in 1975 in view of the Supreme Court. It became a scandal - fruits & veg - purchases for dal, etc. & vegetables etc. by some teachers, cooking by some teachers/may be a lay teacher etc. - serving by staff etc. - No separate staff at all (Perhaps a much later stage) - one or two extra hands may have been supplied for this scheme in each school - as per - I am not sure either about that or about the position in actual practice.

4. In actual practice this, the scheme did not help but harm primary education [It could not become obvious because all are passed without any test.] Net result was lot of corruption & instead of good harm was done.

= I WAS IN MEERUT for about 6 months & returned here in mid-April 2006. In this time I reported scandalous situation re Mid-day Meals scheme. - "NOT MIDDAY MEALS BUT MIDDAY PRISON" was one day the headline of a news report in one daily. Those days one or two cases of death had actually taken place. It needs to be studied the real situation in Punjab to form an opinion whether the new GoI decision is wise or hasty taken in the eve of elections.

Suggest that one or two intelligent comp. products of N2 may be asked to study / survey / etc & to submit their reports to N2. Thereafter N2 should take a final decision. There is time for that. Some upright teachers may also be consulted.

Cunna J. S. Anand  
2030 Middle Town  
Jald.

With regards,  
Satyapal Dang

copy to Secy CPI (:- shad written earlier too.

No Reply Requested.

SPA

2/c

MAHATMA TAJ MAHAL

यहाँ काट कर बाँधिये To Open Cut Here

अन्तर्देशीय पत्र कार्ड  
INLAND LETTER CARD



~~Conno~~ Jagjit Singh Anand  
(Chief Editor Nawan Zamana)  
230 MODEL TOWN  
Jalandhar  
(Punjab)

पहला मोड़ First Fold

दूसरा मोड़ Second Fold

तीसरा मोड़ Third Fold

भेजने वाले का नाम और पता :- Sender's name and address :-

Satya Pal Dang  
Shobh Bhawan, Chhehanta (ASR)  
Pin/43105

इस पत्र के अन्दर कुछ न रखिये NO ENCLOSURES ALLOWED

274

✓ Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Letter

Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Script

Dated... 22/1/2007

~~Dear Dr. Manpreet Singh~~

Dear Sateeshji / Advocates  
Sandeepji

I am enclosing here with cutting of an article (in Urdu) from Hind Samachar of 17-12-2007. It is an article by Jagjit Singh Anand, Editor of Nawan Zamana (Punjab Daily) and a very leading journalist of Punjab.

0 /  
By hand to  
Sandeep

You may kindly note that the article relates to the by-now extremely notorious & scandal of V. Nathani of Noida. You can imagine what happened <sup>in the case</sup> to the victims (Victims were children - young girls mostly). It had sent shock waves in India.

Anand has ~~suggested that~~ said that Chief Justice Shri Sabharwal (just ret'd) is right when he says that even in such cases the accused culprits have a right of defence but it <sup>is</sup> depends on (Bar) Councils to resolve that no lawyer should take up their case : "

(P.T.O)

- 2 -

In a way, Anand has supported this proposition by saying: "We still maintain our view that ~~the~~ the Law which in such cases cannot ensure due punishment (conviction) has to be changed. There is no other way out."

Both of you will agree that this suggestion ~~is~~ is a serious one and needs to be considered seriously by Lawyers' associations as well as public representatives and social workers.

Sareen Sahib is a very senior member of ASR Bar and a very senior advocate.

Should not what happened in Nithari (Nawab) (& elsewhere too) be seriously discussed by Advocates & Bar Associations.

What not take some initiative in the matter? And your opinion about the suggestion made by Anand kindly do consider.

With regards,

Yours Sincerely

Satyajal Dang

P.S. I think the suggestion made by Anand needs discussion. Advocates generally take the view that EVERY accused has the right to engage defence-lawyer & it is the duty of the lawyer to defend his client. If this has to be ascertained, Anand proposal cannot be accepted. <sup>what other suggestion?</sup>

Letter.

277

✓ **Satyopal Dang**

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

My dear Vijayji,

Dated.... 23/1/2007

Thank you for your letter dated January 18, 2007

No. VK:MMT: II. re the widow ~~Kiran~~ Karanjit

|| Kaur (Real name is "Karanjit <sup>name</sup> Kaur", I think.)

I am afraid I know don't know her address. She originally was living in a village but had later shifted to ASR city - to a part far away from Chheharta. Unfortunately I don't have the address.

o/e  
May I request that your / your office may write to the Branch Manager of the State Bank, in question. 'Karanjit Kaur' had told me that she had been told that nothing could be done as she had lost her pass book & hence the number of her Saving Bank A/c.

Perhaps your / your office can take up the matter with the State Bank. After all, beneficiaries of the Shaheed Parivar Fund had been advised to write to it in case of any difficulty.

I hope this finds you quite fit and fine

with regards)

Yours sincerely

Satyopal Dang,

Shri Vijay Kumar,  
Editor (Editorial Group of

Papers),  
Civil Lines

Jalandhar - 144001.

अन्तर्देशीय पत्र कार्ड  
INLAND LETTER CARD



Shri Vijay Kumar Chopra,  
Editor, Pujale Kherani Group Papers  
Civil Lines  
Jalandhar

Copy

← पहला मोड़ First Fold →

← दूसरा मोड़ Second Fold →

← तीसरा मोड़ Third Fold →

भेजने वाले का नाम और पता :- Sender's name and address :-

Satyapal Singh  
Editor Bhawan  
Chhota (A.R.)  
143105

इस पत्र के अन्दर कुछ न रखिये NO ENCLOSURES ALLOWED

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated...17/1/2007...

Council Panduman Singhji,  
Council Joginder Singh Lal came to me  
with your draft for the election leaflet or manifesto  
whatever it was I gave him a number  
of suggestion. At the same time I would like to add  
the following:

Besides the general issues, every constituency  
has its own problems. Amritsar is perhaps the  
biggest constituency in the State, has more than  
2 Crore voters belonging to various classes and sections  
of population. Distinct areas like Chheharta, Patlyha,  
Purani Jaul, etc etc. must be having their own problems.  
Certainly it will not be possible to include  
all the problems — but besides general problem &  
major problems of at least major areas, may need  
to be taken / mentioned — at least the hot  
& burning ones. e.g. Chheharta needs an Inter mediate  
college ~~or even college~~ — considering the ~~very~~ very big  
population of Chheharta and surrounding villages,  
there would be burning issues relation to  
and state roads, etc. too.

I need not go further into details. I feel  
that a committee or sub-committee should be entrusted  
the task — while the final draft will have to be  
approved by the City Committee.

It is for your consideration. (PTD)

I would like to say anything more. In view of our health (both of us) & lot of time having to be spent in relation to it & our various other problems arising out of our present conditions of living - I think I will not be able to give you what you may expect me to.

Not only in relation to elections but in general too, I have made this clear to Comrade Ahal - though Comrade Ahal himself too never considered it necessary or desirable to discuss anything with me at anytime during the last 8 months, though I drew his attention to this more than once. In spite of all that, I would be happy to help actively in relation to the election work - if I were in a position to do that. I have already raised a fund for the election ~~to the extent of about Rs. fifty thousands~~. May be able to do some more. of course some whom I

approached are friends of the party that some are not

Thanking you & with regards,

Yours sincerely,  
Satyapal Dang

P.S. different <sup>and</sup> ~~even~~ distinct parts of the constituency would have also different problems. These may have to be mentioned - (maybe even very important ones). Then there are problems like the change in the system of employment of Safai Karamchassis and payments to them - Govt having debated its responsibility and that of local bodies. This was done at the ~~time~~ under the orders of the Punjab Govt. I have been opposed to this system from day-one. Experience is now there.



Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated... 15/1/2007

Dear Comrade Gurnarji,

This letter follows soon after my letter to you dated 14-11-2006, one reason being that he I want to do what I had slipped my mind. And that is that:

BOTH OF US WISH

YOU ALL

A

VER HAPPY AND PURPOSEFUL

2007

I am sure you will agree with me that it is not too late.

I also wish to raise another matter on the basis of my experience ~~as~~ in relation to medical allowance ~~for~~ for MLAs and ex MLAs of Punjab Assembly - as this matter would have relevance to other legislators i.e. of other states & even M.P.s.

Originally, in Punjab ~~Assembly~~ Medical Allowance for MLAs, ex MLAs, staff of all categories (in Vidhan Sabha & possibly a bit in the Govt) was Rs. 250/- p.m. At one stage, some MLAs began (PTO)

I have handed to you a copy of Vimla's reply to you & letter within 13 days. I reply at your SPD. You can read Vimla's reply to you & letter within 13 days. I reply at your SPD.

pressing that ~~no~~ actual medical expenses must be reimbursed. This was accepted.

This could (4 in my view - I am sure) it led to lot of corruption - false medical certificates in collusion with doctors etc

Some of us Vinod Sang, Hardev Arora & myself had opposed the new system from the very beginning. Another person (MLA or ex MLA - I don't remember) too opposed the new system. A letter to the Editor of a leading daily appeared also but however remained a dead weight. The argument was that the views of the few should not prevail as against the ~~overwhelming~~ overwhelming majority of the MLAs favoured the new system.

At one stage I had also suggested that if the argument was higher prices of medicines now, the rate of medical allowances ~~it~~ could be raised & even doubled i.e. Rs 50/- m. This too was not accepted.

As a result of the actual ~~actual~~ expenditure on the basis "actual" expense must be very high. We don't have any figures because we do not have any MLA in the Assembly since 7 2002. [I had won only 2 ~~se~~ constituencies & both our MLAs were brought over by the Congress chief Minister.

Why I am writing to you? Troubling you?

- 1. Please enlighten us what is the system in Parliament (for MPs & other staff) & also for staff of G.O.I.?
- 2. Can the present system in Punjab be challenged in the High Court in Punjab for chances? (3) What is the system in West Bengal & whether any other states have fixed medical allowances

(\*) (DPO)

P.S. Ramch Puri of Meerut has  
got major part of his medical  
expenses (incurred for ~~treatment~~ treatment  
of cancer) except a small part.  
This part is after 1  
~~the~~ long time is the result of  
your efforts. I would like  
to thank you very much for the  
same. My niece had urged me  
up to inform me & also asked  
me to convey their thanks to  
you

SPD

14-1-2007

Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated.....14/11/2007

Dear Comrade Gurusdasji,

In the latest issue of the "Trade Union Record" (21-12-06 to 5-1-07), there is an article "Whether Retirement Age under Employees Pension Scheme should be raised by Pandurang Singh I have liked the article. In any case, I don't intend to raise any point in relation to it. Since you are not only a Trade Union leader but also one of the top level political leaders of India, I wish to raise a point in relation to superannuation age - say of Govt employees. There is demand for it and also opposition.

s/c

\* Employees in service want this to be increased there are some good arguments for it. At the same time there are arguments against it - mainly from the youths who want jobs. They feel that increase in superannuation age would mean greater hardships as unemployed.

And unemployment would remain under capitalism. It helps capitalists to get cheaper labour & that has an effect on all effect. Young people are generally opposed to increase in superannuation age. What is the line to be drawn? What is the view of the AITUC & the Party.

If there is another aspect. Someone in Punjab raised the question: Why NOT SUPERANNUATION Age for politicians (in power)? I thought about it & have been supporting it. I have been demanding Superannuation age, for instance, for ALL LEGISLATORS including MINISTERS, For

Mayors, Presidents of class I Municipal  
Committees, Ex chairmen of Zila Parishads etc  
you will agree with me that it cannot  
be assumed that POLITICIANS and Public  
Workers (~~included~~ <sup>could</sup> including 50 ones) are angels  
in relation to many (if not most) of them, it  
is just the opposite.

Absence of superannuation age for politicians  
leads to some strange situations.

Punjab Assembly has a speaker (Dr. Kewal  
Krishan) who I think may be nearly 90. And  
thanksto him the Secretary of the Punjab  
Vidhan Sabha (not a very efficient gentleman)  
has, I think, 3 or perhaps more extensions - though  
the general policy is said to be that  
extension ~~should~~ beyond superannuation age should  
be given only when the presence of a nominee  
for which a new candidate is not available -  
this cannot be said in the case of Sevy Vidhan  
Sabha. I don't want to make this letter longer  
and will only say that there has been considerable  
deterioration in the functioning of the Punjab Vidhan  
Sabha Secretariat.

Kindly think over these matters & get them  
decided at the appropriate level. of course, you  
will surely take in to account experiences of  
some states other than Punjab.

Please excuse me for encroaching upon your precious time

with Regards,

Yours fraternally,  
Satyajit Ranby

Satyopal Dang

Letters

285-

Tel : 0183 - 258631

EKTA BHAWAN,  
Chheharta - 143105.  
Distt : Amritsar (Pb).

To:

The Secretary,  
Punjabi Vidhan Sabha,  
Chandigarh.

Dated. // ... // 2006..

Shrimanji,

Some time back I was informed by you/  
your office that reimbursement of medical  
expenses incurred for out-door treatment  
by private medical practitioners was not  
reimbursable.

Please let me know if the position  
would be so even if this private doctor  
happens to be a retired professor of Gast  
Medical College <sup>also</sup> re:

2. An early reply is <sup>also</sup> requested ~~that~~ my  
bill for operation of my left eye for Rs.  
19538/- has been pending since long. I had been  
informed that it had had been referred to the  
Director Health Services & Family Planning ask what  
part of it was (should be) reimbursed as being  
reimbursable. As already requested & H.S  
may be approached to give his advice without  
further delay. Please let me know what is the  
upto date position.

An Early reply is requested.

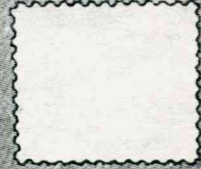
Yours Sincerely  
Satyopal Dang

286

यहाँ काट कर खोलिये To Open Cut Here

INDIA TAU MAHAL

**अन्तर्देशीय पत्र कार्ड**  
**INLAND LETTER CARD**



The Secretary,  
Punjab Vidhan Sabha,  
Chandigarh

← पहला मोड़ First Fold →

← दूसरा मोड़ Second Fold →

← तीसरा मोड़ Third Fold →

भेजने वाले का नाम और पता :- Sender's name and address :-

Satyajal Dang,  
# Ekta Bhawan,  
Chhehanta (Amritsar),  
Pin: 143105

इस पत्र के अन्दर कुछ न रखिये NO ENCLOSURES ALLOWED

Party

287

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated..... 11/11/2007

Dear Comrade Bardhanji,

I am writing this to draw your urgent and personal attention to some developments in relation to the coming elections to Pb. Vidhan Sabha.

CPI and CPILM and Lok Bhilai Party formed a Third Front to contest elections. It was announced that the three parties would have their own manifestos as also a common one - on a mutually agreed basis. Allocation of seats has been agreed upon though it is possible that some may contest en masse.

Sometimes after the formation of this Third Front, news papers reported that this Front had now become a ten-party front. Other parties included some split up Akali groups including the Akali Party led by Simranjit Singh Mann. It is known as S. A. P. (Mann) <sup>and</sup> it stood for Khalistan. Mann before joining politics was a police officer & had close liaison with Khalistani ~~terror~~ <sup>terrorists</sup> who were actively helped by him mis-using his position as a police officer.

The news about the 10 party front appeared in more than once - in fact quite a few times.

Perturbed, some days ago I raised this matter with a member of the Sectt. of the Pb. State Council of the CPI. He told me that there was no such front and that only Simranjit Singh Mann was spreading this. When I asked as to why it was not being contradicted - there was no reply.

Two or three days <sup>ago</sup> Comrade Joginder Doyal (a member of the N.E.C of the National Council



of the CPI came to Chharta to address a meeting of Party members and friends of the Party in connection with the coming elections. Since I was also there about it, I attended it. After his speech, questions were raised (at least). I raised the question of 10-parbes front including Mann Ahad Dats as also some other splinter Ahad groups - all communal besides Mann being also a Khalestini. There was no clear and satisfactory reply.

A day (or maybe two) after that came a news in the media as Mann having told it that negotiations were going on with the CPI and the CPI(M). There has been no contradiction of this also so far.

In view of all this, impression is being bound to grow & is growing that something of the sort is coexisting - may be declared or undeclared mutual support in some seats. This doubt is also there in my mind, as I being to get some seats some how - may be ~~the~~ after publicly <sup>declared</sup> support on some seats (mutual) or otherwise.

It is not only my view but also of some other comrades that even this would be very wrong.

I think it was Comrade Lenin who had said that compromising (on principles) for short-term gains at the cost of long-term interests of the working class is OPPORTUNISM. (In my opinion there would be ⊕)

I thought it was my dt duty to bring this matter to your notice. It is for you to decide as to whether the national leadership should intervene or not.  
With Regards. Satyajit Dasg

⊕ considerable damage also

2  
Re Punjab elections

Party.

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 4/1/2007

Dear Comrade Dayalji,

Let me first wish all of you Wish You

AVER HAPPY 2007

2. You may be aware that there is lot of confusion about electoral strategy of the CPI amongst a section of its ranks & even cadres. The practice of having G-B meetings at Distl. Level to do reporting on major & important issues the line adopted by the Party has disappeared.

3. I will myself like to raise some questions:  
 1. As Lenin had said, "To sacrifice long term interests of the working class (revolutionary cause) are sacrificed for some immediate gains, it is gross opportunism -"

2. At first the CPI & CPI (M) formed a Third Front with Ramoo walia, who himself is a doubtful entity. You know has past, etc. & it is not a big force either. Be that as it may, the Front could/would be swalled by ranks generally.

Now however a bigger Third Front consisting 10 parties or so in the main

new entrants are split away group of  
 Akalis. Are they less communal than Badal's  
 Akali Party? Are they prepared to accept  
 that religion and politics should be kept  
 apart? On the top of it all, the new entrants  
 include Akali Party (Amritsar) of Samranjit  
 Singh who was long champion of Khalistan  
 & who has now repudiated it. As a police officer,  
 he had helped the terrorists. What guarantee  
 is there that he will not support efforts  
 being made to revive terrorism in  
 Punjab?

3. Every constituency party is to have its  
 own manifesto and a Minimum mutually  
 agreed programme is to be framed later!

But what?

I am writing to you because you are a  
 member of NEC (CPD) and are guiding  
 the leadership of the Party. You may  
 perhaps show this letter to the State Secy.  
 also.

I have my own views but I know that  
~~I have my own~~ my voice will be a voice  
 in wilderness. And rightly so. I have no  
 complaint.

With Regards,  
Satsopal Dang

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

To attach with the  
relevant case

Reimbursement of  
Medical Expenses

urgent

Case

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated 3 / 1 / Dec 7

To

The Secretary

Punjab Vidhan Sabha

Chandigarh.

Shrimanji,

Please refer to your office's Memo No. Chandigarh-160001 dated 28 December, 2006, <sup>re: my</sup> reimbursement of medical ~~expenses~~ ~~reimbursement~~ claim.

You write that the case was referred to the Director Health and Family Planning Department seeking advice as to what part of the claimed bill ~~could~~ can be reimbursed but as yet no reply has been received. You have said that payment can be made only after this reply is received.

May I point out that the reference was made quite some time ago. Matter may kindly be taken up with the Director by drawing his personal attention because the case may just lying pending in his office.

Immediate and ~~act~~ also reply are requested.

Yours faithfully,

Satyapal Dang

Satyapal Dang

M O S T U R G E N TDated... 4/1/2007  
4-1-07

Dear Shri Dattaji,

Some days ago, I drew your attention to the fact that the Motor in the fundamental Park of the Municipal Corporation <sup>A.S.R</sup> was scraped. You told me that it would be definitely done by "Monday" i.e. by 31-12-2007. [this relates to Gurawana Chheharta - City Municipal Park.]

I visited the park last evening i.e. on Wednesday I found grass & some other lawn flowers drying up. if the motor is not repaired & is working or down immediately, the park will very soon be in very bad shape.  
Please ensure that the repair is done without further delay.

I would also like to reiterate my suggestion that very big parks should have 2 Malis attached to it. that seems necessary if this Park is to be maintained properly. Yesterday I

found that grills from the boundary wall  
stolen, quite costly materials of the Fountain  
were removed by some anti-social elements  
long ago. Corporation + concerned personally  
must pay immediate attention to it.

Yours sincerely  
Satyapal Dang

Copy to Comrade A. B. Bopahde, General Secretary  
Communist Party of India, Agny Bhawan,  
15 Campus Anandji Ghat

← पहला मोड़ First Fold →

अन्तर्देशीय पत्र कार्ड  
INLAND LETTER CARD

U. West

Shri Satish Datta,  
Mayor, Municipal Corporation  
A.M.I.T. Sph.

प्रेरक के नाम और पता :- Sender's name and address :-  
Satyapal Dang  
Shri Bhawan  
Chhelwanta (Anandji Ghat)  
Pin 143105

दूसरा मोड़ Second Fold

इस पत्र को अन्तर्देशीय कृषि न रखिये NO ENCLOSURES ALLOWED

यहाँ काट कर खोलिये To Open Cut Here

TAJ MAHAL

Received  
on 25/9/06

294

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....19/9/2006

Dear Janale Shameem  
Farzi Sahib,  
Editor New Age, 15 Kotha Marg,  
New Delhi 110002,

I have read with great interest "Life and Works of P.C. Joshi Amil Rajmwal" ~~the~~ earlier ~~than~~ another of his article on Comrade P.C. Joshi had appeared in Mainstream. The two are not on the same wave length. I had my response to the Editor Mainstream.

Amil Rajmwal's article in New Age of Sept 10-16, 2006, on the whole is very good. And I was happy to read it. Even then I would like to express my views on a few points.

1. In ~~the~~ <sup>no</sup> ~~mainstream~~ article Joshi's ill treatment was exaggerated & an impression was sought to be given that he was (physically) tortured too.

In New Age Article, his ill-treatment has been understated very much.

2. "Despite some weaknesses, merits of P.C.J.'s" perhaps is also an ~~under~~ understatement.

3. In the Mainstream Article, Rajmwal left the clear impression that he had deviated from Marxism. He new thought that there were streams of Marxism in India whose leavers included even Subash Bose. Also that

P/D

o/c  
FD

Comrade P.C. Joshi too ~~was~~ had ceased to be dogmatist  
~~Marxist~~ Marxist like him (though he did  
 not use those words).

Be that as it may that Comrade Anil Rajim wale  
 has written an (other) article in New Age and on the  
 whole it is very good.

Why not write similar articles on  
 Comrades like ~~Bhai~~ Bhuvan Sen and  
 Surenath Lalini and also Kalpna Dutt  
 (later Kalpna Joshi). They were  
 all legendary figures. And then also  
~~from~~ articles about legendary figures from  
 South, Central India, etc etc

I also reiterate my view that Party  
 should have once again a ~~PARTY~~ PARTLY-  
MONTHLY." aim

I think New Age has improved with regard  
 to proof-reading mistakes.

However, there is a ~~how~~ howler in the second  
 instalment on P.C. Joshi - column 5 (Last  
 column) First Line: "party-owners". It seems that  
 it should have been "party-workers".

Please acknowledge receipt.  
 Please excuse the ~~with~~ with  
 long letter.

Yours fraternally,  
Satyapal Durg



Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated... 8/11/2006

Dear Comrade Faizi Sahib,

I have glanced through the article "The Disarmament Imperative" by Praful Bidwai carried by New Age issue dated October 29 - November 4, 2006.

Bidwai is known to be a very good writer & journalist with well-known prof-left tilt in his views. His article to which I have referred to above may be v. good though in some respects one may not fully agree with it.

o/c

The question, however, is what is stand of the C. P. I., of New Age itself, etc.

It is my view that our stand should have been for "destruction of all nuclear weapons including those possessed by the members of the club of Nuclear powers"

Incidentally, originally, India's stand was voiced by Jawahar Lal Nehru. It was: "World free from nuclear weapons"

weapons of all kinds and ~~use of nuc~~ in  
 favour of production of nuclear energy only  
 for peaceful purposes."

I think that it is high time that CPI &  
 the left as whole should make ~~effect~~ efforts to  
 raise this demand, ~~as would of course~~.  
 mean the not even the biggest (super) powers  
 should have the right to possess nuclear  
 weapons. The monopoly of some big powers to  
 possess nuclear weapons ~~was go on~~ ~~is~~ must go  
 and nuclear power should be used only for  
 peaceful purposes.

Incidentally the non-proliferation of nuclear  
 weapons has been violated ~~in~~ by the USA in  
 more than one way. One instance was to help  
 Israel to have ~~her~~ nuclear weapons. I  
 think Pakistan too was helped.

A clear cut stand by the CPI is the  
 need of the hour

New Age & CPI leadership should consider  
 this matter seriously with fraternal regards  
 Satyapal Dary

Red M  
8-9-2006 (2)

2 September 2006

300

Respected Com Dary Sahib,

Reply I was advised bed rest by the Doctor, many  
drafted letters were put in a separate file. Even now  
of is any eyesight is not good as the number of  
dated my spectacles has changed. Hence I am opening  
10/9/2006 the letters slowly. I have come across 4  
of will be page letter dated 21.08.2006. I am not  
sent soon inclined to answer your points but  
SPW I wish to inform you about two points.

- (1) I never <sup>known</sup> Varinder Walia of Tribune.  
I had never met him - You sent him  
to see me regarding the house in  
Bara Mahan when Com Sohan Singh Josh  
of lived for some time and Shaheed  
Bhagat Singh came to meet him some  
time.

After seeing that house he came  
to our office and met me. He  
enquired about my books  
and my work. He he starting  
pressing me to write about my  
work. At first I refused because  
I am not fond of seeing my  
name in newspapers. He came  
again and pressed me. I reluctantly  
agreed and wrote that article  
which appeared in the Amritsar  
Plus supplement of the Tribune.

(2) Regarding printing this letter in New Age, I had ~~never~~ thought of getting it printed in the New Age and did not send it to them. I sent ~~some~~ copies of Amritsar Plus supplement of Tribune dated 6 July 2006 to some of my friends and relatives as well as to Com AB Bardhan, the State Party Secretary, the AITUC and state general secretary.

I am enclosing a photo copy of letter received from Com AB Bardhan which makes it clear that she asked New Age to print it.

3) We have spent more than five decades and I ~~have~~ have always respected you. I thank you for your remarks about my work in the field of Social Security.

But I feel that I have done quite a lot for building the Party and Trade Union in Amritsar.

(4) Your letter was also printed by New Age which I think is young as it seems there is clash between us. It is most unfortunate as I have always held you in great respect.

With best regards  
Yours sincerely,  
Parulman Singh

# COMMUNIST PARTY OF INDIA

## CENTRAL OFFICE

Ajoy Bhavan  
15, Com. Indrajit Gupta Marg (Kotla Marg), New Delhi-110002  
e-mail : cpi@vsnl.com

23232801  
Telephone : (91 11) 23235546  
23235099  
Fax : (91 11) 23235543

*General Secretary : A.B. Bardhan*

New Delhi,  
7<sup>th</sup> August 2006

Dear Com. Parduman Singh,

I have received your Auto Biographical Note. I have liked it. It has been printed in New Age.

I hope you are in good health.

With best wishes.

Yours,

*A.B. Bardhan*  
(A.B. Bardhan)

Com. Parduman Singh  
Putlighar  
Amritsar.

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Respected Council Panduraman Singh ji

Your letter dated 10-9-2016

Dated... 10-9-2016

At the end of your letter you have referred to the work you have done in the the past as well as recently. You mention that I have always appreciated it greatly and also spoken about it at various functions. I did not think it necessary to refer to it when I was dealing with some points of controversy or difference that had arisen. I now think that I have been misunderstood & I should refer to before giving my opinion on the controversial points which had arisen recently.

I may also point out that an indication of my attitude is also the fact that invariably whenever any important delegation from outside to meet me & Vimla, we made it point to it & to be at the excellent work you had done & were doing it now. Of course, we did not go into the history in details. I don't think it is necessary nor was I asked to go into that by any delegation. This holds true of in case of Vimla & myself too.

I regret that some misunderstanding arose in your mind. I have tried to clarify it

O/C  
+  
Etc.

of course there have been & will be there in future too, differences between us on minor as well as on some major issues. As we always tried to resolve them, I will on my part do that in future also.

Now let me state my view about the matters in no under discussion or which need discussion & clarified so that as far as possible - misunderstandings are removed -

(1) To the best of my knowledge, Vinodan Wala visited you ~~not once~~ <sup>but</sup> twice. Once it was only when Wala wanted to see the Bwah Muslims there. I told that. Second time it was when you had desired that I should tell Wala to see you. You did not say anything else. I <sup>requested</sup> sent him and <sup>he</sup> saw you. The interview was taken then. Wala had also told me that he wanted to interview you.

Normally, I would have been very happy to see your interview in the Tribune - as ~~in the past~~ on some part occasions in which I had rung up and congratulated. Your article under reference now was entirely different. It was a sort of autobiographical note in which almost all that had been achieved in America as a result of our strong movement and

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dated.....

Letter struggles in which many comrades  
organised + led + participated in and made  
sacrifices. of course in certain matters role of  
one individual like you may be exclusive  
or very out standing. Your article does not make  
any reference to the role of Jagan Sahib + also  
of Pritam Sahib + Phat Mo Grew Sahib - of course in certain  
matters role of individuals like you may have been ~~excl~~  
and is exclusive. Even in such matters, ~~man~~ the role of the  
mass movement cannot be neglected which your article  
does. An example of this is the movement + struggle for  
introduction of a Prudent Fund Scheme - I don't agree  
that the result of efforts only one individual - however great  
or big he may be.

I felt that "clarification" in the regards to it was  
necessary and I attempted -

Here are the reactions of some senior comrades + friends  
of the Party conveyed to me. If + what you like, I can discuss  
them names to you, even though some may not like that to  
be done



-4.

1. "I cannot imagine Comrade Pravaranan Singh to have written such a ~~letter~~ "an article"
2. "Even if it assumed that every thing said & claimed in the article is true, normally one should not write such an article about himself."
3. "The Article deserved to be refuted but the same should have been stronger."
4. You say that never thought of printing this article in New Age ~~(and by any other name)~~. Then why was it sent to Comrade Brahan. And also why was it sent to the State Party ~~and~~ Secretary. [Angara Party has ~~an~~ or a weekly journal as its organ. A.I.T.U. (which too was sent the Article) has its organ: 'Trade Union Record'. And then why also the State General Secretary of the AITUC.

As not making the letter longer, I would only say that I have ~~not~~ wrote the "clarification Article" only to correct to the best of my knowledge what I think was not correct.

4 You write that Comrade Brahan liked your article & so without being asked printed it. In this respect I would not like to say anything more than what I have said above except that one is not bound to accept anyone else's view in any matter. Please excuse me if anything in my letter has offended you. With kind regards.

Sathya Sai

Satyapal Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)  
Vimla Dang  
Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)  
EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar).  
Pin-143105

Dear Comrade Mahendra,

Dated..... 25/8/2006

I received yesterday your undated letter to the National Executive Committee CPI (copy).

Personally I agree with you that Com. Ajay Ghosh's line of unity and struggle was correct. And even now it cannot be said that the Indian bourgeoisie has gone over to imperialism. In fact, the line of unity and struggle seems to be valid even today.

If re-examination is needed, it should be on the point: whether even the big bourgeoisie can be considered imperialist.

Thanks to the split in the Indian Communist movement, the bourgeoisie faces no threat to its rule, danger of revolution.

As regards of the nuclear issue specifically, I have been of the view that Left in India should have continued of the Nehru Line—ie. demand<sup>ing</sup> and trying to create world public opinion for a total and complete ban on production of nuclear weapons of any kind, & use of nuclear energy only for economic development & destruction of all existing N. weapons.

You are right when you say that we are without a programme. So is CPI(M). No is that all. By new position of CPI & CPI(M) is in fact the same on the question of CPI-CPI(M) merger and formation/emergence of a United CPI in India whatever name may be given. When the split took place, we called them Trotskyites & they called us revisionists.

0/5

Ⓣ Argument was that any attempt to create presence of the ranking the CPI(M) could widen the gulf. The argument was mis-scanned.

We changed first but they too changed & stopped calling us revisionists limited cooperation and joint actions grew. However, although CPI continued to stand for "Communist unity on a principled basis", the leadership would not take any steps that would lead to preserve or the CPI(M) leadership to for merger. I think I never met the <sup>present</sup> General Secy of the CPI(M). Even then Com. Pateesh Kavat took over, I had hopes some home because he was young. However, his first statement as the General Secretary of the CPI(M) was very surprising, very unexpected and even shocking. He said that no decision of the CPI(M) in the part would be reviewed & changed. If I remember correctly, he had said this ~~when~~ when asked whether Mangal Ram Pasha of once of CPI(M) but who had formed a separate party in Punjab would be taken back. Nor is this all. Even we too no longer talk about the need of having united mass organisations.

I fully agree with your suggestion that "Party Life" should be revived. In fact, I made this suggestion in writing quite sometime ago but there was no response. I agree with what you say about the need of having a programme. Perhaps some clauses of the constitution of the Party too need to be reviewed. I am inclined to think that it was not correct the gap between two Party Congresses to 4 years. Perhaps some other clauses too need re-consideration. Serious <sup>not</sup> ~~need~~ too needs to be taken of non-implementation of some clauses e.g. the ones relating MPs & MLAs.

Incidentally, are you still a member of the National Council. Hope you are maintaining good health with fraternal regards,  
Satyajeet Darg

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Re: character of our print  
media

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dear Vijay Ji

Dated 21/8/2006

I am writing to you after a long time. ~~Earlier~~ I will request you to excuse me for encroaching upon your precious time.

The character of the media (our print media) has undergone a very big change. Result has been not been ~~very~~ good. I will give one example:

o/c  
The Pujali Technical University Talwandi is one of the four university<sup>ies</sup> in Pujali. Pujali Technical University is ~~was~~ the one, with which I could not come into contact. I hardly knew anything about it.

Recently, I had happened to read an Ad. about ~~it~~ it in the Independence Day Number of Mainstream published from Delhi. all courses are ~~the~~ such the (PTO)

as would ~~serve~~ serve the interests of the upper ~~caste~~ classes only e. g. Fashion technology, Interior decorations, etc.

Only two were such as were class neutral. One of these was journalism. Obviously, whose interests would journalism serve would depend upon the outlook <sup>and</sup> ideology of <sup>a</sup> the ~~journalist~~ <sup>ist.</sup> In case of PTU's course, it would depend up ~~emphases~~ on what was being taught. I had not come across as to what & how it is taught under the term "journalism", I did not know. And so, I did NOT comment. [Same about the send course. ~~in the course~~).

My press note re P.T. U. was sent to your papers by Shri SONI - an outstanding & upright journalist in A&R in my opinion. It was carried by Pujali Kesari alone. And

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)  
0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,  
G. T. Road,  
Chheharta (Amritsar),  
Pin-143105

it was printed on an Amritsar Page Dated.....

Imp't III Now kindly consider the following:

1. The news had nothing to do with Amritsar. It was <sup>also</sup> not only about Jalandhar

It concerned: P.T. U at Jalandhar, Govt of Punjab at Chandigarh and students of various parts of Punjab & perhaps of some places outside Punjab also.

Should such a news as is under consideration <sup>have</sup> been printed on "66 Amritsar Page". Obviously NOT

Amritsar page (etc.) should contain news which are <sup>are</sup> essentially of local interest & not all such news as may originate

-4

from Amritsar.

Kindly do consider the  
issue raised. [I will not discuss in this  
letter on the OVER-ALL change]

I incidentally, in my opinion  
a debate is necessary ~~the~~ about  
the present character of the  
print media and what  
(radical) changes it needs if it  
really is to serve the national interests  
of our country and its common  
people.

I hope in due course I will  
receive a reply to know what is  
your view about the point made  
in my letter. The same is rather  
long. I request you to excuse me  
for that.

With Regards  
Sincerely Yours  
Sitaropal Singh

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar):

Pin-143105

Dear Shri Tawa Singh,

I received your undated letter dated Nil (Written in August 2006) Dated 25.8.06

When you rang me last information given by you was different than what is stated in your letter. Obviously what is stated in your letter gives the correct position. I assume that it must have been given after thorough checkup. Even otherwise, the fact is that both of us submit bills for reimbursement when a particular bill is big than a normal bill - though each of us may be spending much more every month, especially in case of Mrs. Dang. We decided this long ago because procedure is very tedious and complicated.

At the same time, I would like to state that we have not been able to appreciate as to why the system of fixed medical allowance was changed. I had been suggested that if it was genuinely felt that it was inadequate, the amount of Rs 250/- pm could be increased. I was told that only 3 ex MLAs favoured it and therefore the proposal cannot be accepted.

In my opinion, correct approach would have been to consider the merits of the suggestion. I have not the least doubt in my mind - that the present system is open to considerable corruption. Obviously, if the Govt is not serious in the matter of curbing corruption, nothing



be done  
 Pensions which the ex-MLAs get are quite high (much more than they should be) & we can maintain medical expenses out of these, besides using the balance for good purposes of our choice. This is just by the way & you can overlook it.

I will submit my bill of new denture of whatever amount can be reimbursement, may be done. I suppose it would be Rs-1050/- only. If nothing is reimbursable, that would be OK also but I may be informed.

One thing I cannot understand. If one <sup>can</sup> get a denture made by a private dentist, why should extraction expenses would be reimbursable only if prior just permission had been taken. There seems to be not justification. Same in cases of tests & X Rays. If treatment is ~~being taken~~ being done by a private doctor and medicines prescribed by him can be reimbursed - why not tests & X Rays done as per his/her instructions. All this again by the way.

One reform we needed is a must. Even during the British rule & for many years after independence - all letters must be used to be acknowledged. Now this practice has been given up. However, a important letter may be (including papers for reimbursement), there is now no system of acknowledging. It can be easily introduced without much cost to the Budget.

Reimbursement forms sent by you have not been received also.  
 And I thank you for the copy. With regards, Sincerely,  
 Satyajeet Dand

Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.....18/8/2006

To:

The Vice-Chancellor,

Punjabi Technical University,  
Jalandhar

Sir,

I never had the opportunity to come into contact with the P.T.U.  
Recently I read what appeared to be an AD. in  
Mainstream August 12, 2006.

I am taking the liberty to write this letter to seek some  
clarification.

Obviously the following courses serve the interests of the rich:

o/c → "Fashion Technology, Interior Design, Hotel Management  
Air-Lines Ticketing, Hospital Management, Jewellery  
Design." Clarification I request is: To what extent  
the following courses of the P.T.U. also serve the interest  
of the poor?"

Mass Communication Advertising & Journalism"

I would be very grateful if you or your office  
on your behalf responds to my letter.

With kind regards,

Yours faithfully,

Satyapal Dang

Received  
on 8/9/06

324

Dear Com. Satyapal Dang ji;  
Namaste.

Doodai Swaram  
533125 AP  
Dated 28-8-06.

Replied  
10/9/06

Though disappointing, I thank you for your prompt replies dated 12/13 of August and the same were received on 16/17 of the same month. The committee decided to a retranslation the ~~small~~ booklet published by P-P-H in 1994 titled Why I became a theist by Bhagat Singh. ~~At~~ all the revolutionary terrorists he is unique in that he converted himself to Marxism by voracious study.

Just read your clarification in the New Age dated . This itself is proof enough of the imbalanced thinking of Comrades

As to the publication of my book I have no regrets. I for one strongly feel that there is a great deal of erosion of moral values inside party and corruption has crept in in peopably. Com Gopinath State Secretary and Central Sect member has swallowed and bowled party funds amounting to some lakhs of rupees. The state committee kept quiet, did not take in confidence the executive. It is the prosperity of Comrade inside

Incidents are gone.

After the publication of my book, I saw a news  
claim (including party Daily) in papers to the  
effect, condemning the content in the book.  
Also an item appeared that my photo was  
removed from the office walls of the reason.

~~A resolution~~ By then I was a party member.  
Flouting the orders, how could it appear  
in the party Daily - when I was about the  
editor be of pleader in no case - Big people  
in the world =

Without ~~any~~ ~~anything~~ serving any show cause  
notice, I was summarily expelled from the party  
and I was not all interested in this new system.  
Only news papers were the source of infor-  
mation - Many members of the D. Council were  
not even made of the title of the book, leave  
alone reading it. No body read - even District  
Secy. - Just read out some portions here and  
there. We used to sit with them -

This is common with human face.

Then I made an appeal to the  
State and Central Control Commissions

with request to see that organizational principles are strictly observed - No reply.  
Then I made an appeal to Genl Secy. He was equally unkind.

It is not an appeal against my expulsion but against violations of party constitutional provisions. - When I contacted the Chairman of the Central Committee, he had no reply.

This is the fate of a party worker who served the party selflessly for more six decades - yet Comrade Stalin that there is no democracy:

I came from a poor Brahmin family which could not afford education to me in those days. Studied up to high or elementary school 8th std. My eldest brother with high school education was a whole time in Visakhapatnam. To eke out livelihood I was forced to work under a contractor in Visakhapatnam. The contractor was related to Jitka madam. ~~pan~~ pun job

organisationally I am not a Communist  
but I have unshakable faith in Marxism-Leninism  
Exactly like in Proliswarum Amicut was built across the great Godavari  
river 150 year ago by Sri Arshun Cotton.

My services were terminated with the intervention of  
of a CID and when I was thinking of going back  
to my native place, I was persuaded by the  
DC to take up party work and was sent to  
some industrial area along with another Comrade  
Both of us were arrested ~~and~~ detained and after  
release 'ex-terminum' orders prohibiting  
entry in to Visakhapatnam DT limits  
All this was in 1944. and in 1945 I was  
taken as full time by our District Committee  
East Godavari:

More than two decades I was DC Secy and  
State executive member -  
I have the courage of conviction of my opinions  
and am bold and fearless in my expressions.  
Exposure of truth is not to the liking of many  
inside the party

There were very good reviews of <sup>my</sup> ~~the~~ book in  
other dailies. No body made any adverse  
comment on the party - I have not made  
any statement against the party or defen-  
ding my self.. my opinion in party is gra-  
dually becoming lifeless -

From  
M SURYANARAYANA, T.F.  
Proliswarum 533125  
A.P.

Yours sincerely  
M. Suryanarayana

✓ Satyapal Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

✓ Vimla Dang

Ex-MLA (Pb)

Tel. : 0183-2258631 (O)

0183-2258023 (R)

EKTA BHAWAN,

G. T. Road,

Chheharta (Amritsar).

Pin-143105

Dated.. 22/2/2007

Dear Shri Kulbir Singhji,

Both of us have learnt with great sorrow & much grief about the sad and untimely passing away of your son Shri Baldev Singh Sandhu, at a time when he was writing some book about <sup>Bhagat Singh</sup> Shaheed-e-Azam, your Uncle.

We can imagine what this irreparable loss must have meant for you & other near & dear ones. In fact it is a great loss for whole of Punjab, in fact of the entire country.

Kindly convey our deepest condolences to all near and dear ones.

Personally, I can never forget that it was the hanging of the great martyr <sup>pati</sup> Bhagat Singh which led to intense of desire and determination in me to work for the freedom of the country & for a just society, to the best of <sup>my</sup> capacity. I was as yet a minor when Bhagat Singh was hanged. I had observed a fast that day. Such was the reaction ~~of reaction~~ of even youngsters - still minor, ~~at~~ to the great sacrifice of R. Bhagat Singh and his comrades Rajguru & Sukhdev.

Shri Kulbir Singh,  
(Nephew of Shaheed-e-Azam  
Bhagat Singh)

FARIDABAD (Haryana)

Yours Sincerely  
Satyapal Dang.

e/c